STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE RECLAMATION BOARD

REGULAR BOARD MEETING

RESOURCES BUILDING

1416 NINTH STREET

AUDITORIUM

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

FRIDAY, JANUARY 19, 2007 9:07 A.M.

KATHRYN S. KENYON, CSR CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER LICENSE NUMBER 13061 ii

APPEARANCES

BOARD MEMBERS

Mr. Benjamin Carter, President

Mr. Butch Hodgkins, Vice President

Ms. Lady Bug Doherty, Secretary

Ms. Rose Marie Burroughs, Member

Ms. Teri Rie, Member

STAFF

Mr. Jay Punia, General Manager

Mr. Stephen Bradley, Chief Engineer

Mr. Dan Fua, Supervising Engineer

Ms. Nancy Finch, Legal Counsel

Mr. Scott Morgan, Legal Counsel

Ms. Lori Buford, Staff Assistant

DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES

Mr. Rod Mayer, Chief, Division of Flood Management

Mr. Keith Swanson, Chief, Flood Maintenance Office

ALSO PRESENT

Mr. Rex Archer

Mr. John Bassett, SAFCA

Mr. Paul Brunner, TRLIA

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

iii

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

- Mr. Joe Countryman
- Mr. Tom Foley, CCRG
- Mr. John Hess, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
- Mr. Tim Kerr, American River Common Features Project
- Mr. Rick Rinehart, MBK Engineers
- Mr. Don Schrader, Yuba County Board of Supervisors
- Mr. Scott Shapiro, TRLIA
- Dr. Dale Smith, CCRG
- Mr. Wes Tilton
- Mr. Tim Washburn, SAFCA

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

iv

INDEX

		PAGE
1.	Roll Call	1
2.	Closed Session	1
3.	Approval of Minutes - October 20, 2006 (corrected) and November 17, 2006	1
4.	Approval of Agenda	2
5.	Public Comments	4
6.	Report of Activities of the Department of Water Resources	5
7.	State of Emergency - Board Actions	20
8.	Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority Monthly Report	20
	CONSENT	
9.	Consent Calendar - None	
	REQUESTED ACTIONS	
10.	Project or Study Agreements	
	A. American River Watershed Common Features Project	214
11.	Reclamation of General Delegation of Authority Resolution No. 06-08	99
12.	Property Management - None	
13.	Enforcements - None	
14.	Applications	
	Application No. 17659-A, River Partners, Glenn County - Postponed	

INDEX CONTINUED

			PAGE
15.	Perm	nit Actions - None	
		INFORMATIONAL BRIEFINGS	
16.	Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency		
	Α.	Briefing on Encroachment Permit Application, Natomas Levee Improvement Program, Programmatic Permit	163
	В.	Encroachment Permit Application, Natomas Levee Improvement Program, Natomas Cross Canal Phase I Improvement	192
17.	Strategic Plan		223
18.	Disc	covery Bay	121
		BOARD REPORTS	
19.	Board Comments and Task Leader Reports		
20.	Report of Activities of the General Manager 2		
21.	Future Agenda 2		
22.	Adjourn 2		
Repo	rter'	s Certificate	249
PETER	S SHC	ORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-	-2345

1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good morning, ladies and
- 3 gentlemen. I would like to call the meeting to order.
- 4 8:35.
- 5 And if we could, General Manager Punia, could you
- 6 call the roll, please.
- 7 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, general
- 8 manager, Reclamation Board. For the record, except Board
- 9 Member Teri Rie, all the Board members are present.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Thank you. At this
- 11 time, we'll go ahead and enter into a closed session to
- 12 discuss litigation, the Natural Resources Defense Council
- 13 versus Reclamation Board, Case No. 06CS01228. And this
- 14 closed session is pursuant to Government Code
- 15 11126(e)(2)(A).
- 16 (Thereupon the closed session was held.)
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good morning, ladies and
- 18 gentlemen. Welcome to the State Reclamation Board meeting
- 19 for today. For the record, we wanted to let members of
- 20 the public know that the Board did enter into closed
- 21 session this morning, to discuss litigation, as noted on
- 22 Item 2 of the published agenda for today.
- 23 And so at this point, we are on to Item 3, which
- 24 is Approval of Minutes for October 20th, 2006, and also
- 25 November 17th, 2006.

```
1 So we'll entertain a motion to approve or amend.
```

- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I make a motion that we
- 3 approve the October minutes as presented, if nobody has
- 4 any corrections.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a motion. Is there a
- 6 second?
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I will second.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: We have a second.
- 9 Any abstention?
- 10 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 11 (Ayes.)
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 13 The motion carries unanimously.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: There are no November minutes
- 15 yet.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So we will table the
- 17 November minutes until the subsequent meeting.
- 18 Then on to Item 4, Approval of the Agenda.
- 19 Mr. Punia?
- 20 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes. Jay Punia, general
- 21 manager of the Reclamation Board.
- 22 I wanted to propose a few changes to -- changes
- 23 and additions to the agenda. On Page 1, Item 8, Board
- 24 requested that we should invite the U.S. Army Corps of
- 25 Engineers to make a presentation.

1 Mr. John Hess from the U.S. Army Corps of

- 2 Engineers is here. So the Board accepts, then he would
- 3 speak after Item 8.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 5 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Page 2nd, Item 10, Project
- 6 or Study Agreements, American River Watershed Common
- 7 Features Project, the lead person will be Tim Kerr. And I
- 8 propose that we should move this item after Item 16.
- 9 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency will be here to brief
- 10 on these projects, and then we should consider it after
- 11 their briefing.
- Moving along, still on Page 2, Item 14,
- 13 applications -- Application No. 17659-A, River Partners,
- 14 Glenn County. Staff is still working with both parties,
- 15 and River Partners are not able to address all the
- 16 concerns. So my proposal is to table this item for a
- 17 future meeting.
- 18 I think those are the proposed changes to the
- 19 agenda.
- Thank you.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Do any other Board members or
- 22 staff have any other suggested changes for the agenda for
- 23 today?
- Okay. So we'll entertain a motion to approve the
- 25 agenda as suggested with the following changes: To

```
1 change -- or make an addition to Item 8 of -- to add
```

- 2 Mr. John Hess to address the Board on that particular
- 3 item; to table Item 14.A; and to move -- or to consider
- 4 Item 10.A, after we have heard the informational
- 5 briefing -- briefings in Item 16.
- 6 So --
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Table it for the future?
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Right.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I make a motion that we
- 10 approve the agenda as amended.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a motion.
- 12 A second?
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Second.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a second. Any
- 15 other discussion?
- 16 All those in favor, indicate by saying "aye."
- 17 (Ayes.)
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: And opposed?
- 19 The motion carries unanimously.
- 20 Okay. So we are on to Item 5, which is -- this is
- 21 a time for public comments. And these are comments that
- 22 we welcome the public to come and address the Board on any
- 23 item that is not agendized for today.
- 24 The -- if you do wish to address the Board on
- 25 agendized items, you would be welcomed to do that as well,

1 when those items are heard from the Board. We ask that

- 2 the public please limit their comments to five minutes on
- 3 their items; and also, that you fill out these little
- 4 white cards. There's a stack of them at the table, at the
- 5 entrance to the auditorium, as well as they are available
- 6 from Lorraine here in the front. So please fill those out
- 7 so that we know to recognize you. If we don't have those,
- 8 then I may not recognize you.
- 9 So with that, we will welcome any public comment
- 10 on non-agendized items. Is there any member of the public
- 11 that wishes to address the Board at this time?
- 12 Okay. Very good. Then we will move on to Item 6,
- 13 Report of the Activities of the Department of Water
- 14 Resources.
- Mr. Mayer? Or Mr. Swanson?
- Good morning.
- 17 MR. SWANSON: Good morning. Keith Swanson. I'm
- 18 still acting chief, Division of Flood Management.
- 19 Rod assures me that he is going to come back. And
- 20 initially, this was going to be a one-month assignment,
- 21 and then it was going to end today.
- Now he's going to extend on a little bit further.
- 23 Don't have an end date for it yet. But I keep telling Rod
- 24 that I would appreciate it if he would come back.
- 25 As far as weather goes, you know, the recent cold

1 snap has ended, although this morning, sitting by the

- 2 door, I'm not sure that we are quite out of it yet. You
- 3 know, before we talked about the long-term weather
- 4 outlook, you know, a slight El Nino condition, normal
- 5 weather patterns in northern California and higher
- 6 precipitation in the south and the central; we're not
- 7 seeing any rain, though. And you know, the -- the
- 8 short-term extended forecast is dry weather. And so
- 9 people are starting to discuss the possibility of drought.
- 10 I know, our project people are kicking around
- 11 ideas of, you know, what allocations might be. And
- 12 yesterday, at a department staff meeting, they were saying
- 13 that we, maybe, would be 45 to 60 percent allocations if
- 14 the dry weather continued. Again, it's a little bit early
- 15 because, you know, we get a big storm come in and then
- 16 things will change. You know, as far as reservoirs,
- 17 reservoirs are probably a little higher than normal
- 18 because of the wet weather we've had. A lot of agencies
- 19 who bank groundwater have been doing that. And so there's
- 20 a lot of groundwater. So it bears watching.
- 21 As far as levee evaluations, which are funded by
- 22 the AB 142 funding, that program is picking up momentum.
- 23 There's activity in North Sac, Marysville, Yuba City,
- 24 Natomas, down in the Lathrop area, Stockton area, RD 17.
- 25 Right now, there's about a half a dozen program actively

- 1 working. A lot of folks pulling together existing
- 2 information, so that program is moving forward and picking
- 3 up momentum.
- 4 Erosion repair has been going on for the past
- 5 year. You know, in the past, we've mentioned that the
- 6 original critical erosion sites were structurally complete
- 7 in November. There were 24 additional critical sites
- 8 identified. The Department of Water Resources has
- 9 completed eight from the structural perspective. There's
- 10 going to be mitigation work that will extend on, into the
- 11 spring and summer.
- 12 There's two sites the Department is responsible
- 13 for, on Cache Creek, that are under design. There's
- 14 discussion about setback levees there and trying to
- 15 fortify the existing banks. So that design work is going
- on. And hopefully, spring/summertime, those will go to
- 17 construction.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Keith, may I interrupt you for
- 19 a moment.
- MR. SWANSON: Yep.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: You are saying that the
- 22 setback levee on Cache Creek, is that the one just to the
- 23 west of the bridge of I-5?
- 24 MR. SWANSON: There were three setbacks that were
- 25 constructed. Those are finished. And those were part of

- 1 the original critical erosion sites.
- 2 There are two more --
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But they are not having
- 4 problems with those.
- 5 MR. SWANSON: No. No. There are two additional
- 6 sites that are being evaluated now and will be repaired
- 7 spring/summer timeframe. They are going through the
- 8 design on those now. They are evaluating setback levees
- 9 and have a repair in place. So that work's going on.
- 10 They have come to a conclusion on which direction they
- 11 will be going. But they are actively working.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 13 MR. SWANSON: Okay. The Corps of Engineers is
- 14 taking on 14 sites, I think, in December. The timeframe
- 15 was for a construction start in January. That's been
- 16 pushed back to February. I think there was some
- 17 renegotiation with their contractor on material costs.
- 18 And then they are looking for additional staff throughout
- 19 the -- the Corps, to handle the construction and
- 20 administration in that. So that should be getting going
- 21 pretty soon, February timeframe. There were 47 PL84-99
- 22 sites: 11 are complete; 6 are phase one structural
- 23 work -- has been complete; and 25 moved from design into
- 24 construction this past month. So that's kind of big
- 25 change there.

1 Tisdale Bypass; I don't know if that schedule got

- 2 passed out to you.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 4 MR. SWANSON: We are working on updating that.
- 5 We've been working on talking with Lewis Bair a little bit
- 6 this morning. I invited Lewis to come into the office,
- 7 probably the week after next, and open it up to any -- any
- 8 Board members, if they would like to participate in the
- 9 discussion. We talked about the schedule and what's going
- 10 on.
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What office, where?
- MR. SWANSON: In our office, with our design
- 13 staff.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh. All right.
- 15 MR. SWANSON: So if anybody's interested, let me
- 16 know, and we can coordinate in getting, you know, a
- 17 meeting set up with Lewis and anybody else that wants to
- 18 participate.
- 19 We submitted our maintenance baseline report, our
- 20 wetlands delineation report. Both went to the Corps of
- 21 Engineers. We got a lot of activity going on right now.
- 22 In January we're hoping that -- to have our
- 23 initial study negative declaration submitted to the Corps
- 24 and out to the State Clearinghouse. We're working on a
- 25 biological assessment. We hope to have that done by the

- 1 end of the month. We are actively working on that.
- 2 Cultural survey reports are well underway. And we're
- 3 finishing up our soil analysis report, which are needed
- 4 for our Clean Water Act compliance mitigation.
- 5 We've got some outstanding issues and concerns:
- 6 One issue that we are actively working is property
- 7 acquisition. We talked about it last time, and I couldn't
- 8 go into, you know, a lot of the detail. I still can't go
- 9 into a lot of detail. We're working that issue, though.
- 10 And you know, we continue to be optimistic that we are
- 11 going to be able to acquire property that we can use for
- 12 disposal.
- One of the things that we're -- we're trying to
- 14 figure out is how to keep the property in agriculture.
- 15 And we're actively working that. We think we're going to
- 16 be able to do that. We look to swell a lot of the
- 17 material on maybe a 30-acre parcel and have that available
- 18 for flood control in the future and then spread the rest
- 19 of the material out over the fields and then turn it back
- 20 into agricultural production -- use it again for
- 21 agricultural production.
- 22 How we actually do that, we're not quite sure. We
- 23 have some technical issues that we're working. Worse
- 24 comes to worst, we probably spoil higher on a little bit
- 25 bigger area and then not touch the other agricultural

1 property. Or, you know, if we do that, then there would

- 2 be mitigation costs associated with that. We're
- 3 discussing that with -- I think it's Department of
- 4 Conservation. That doesn't appear to be a real big
- 5 problem. Something -- it's something we can work out.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So what is your timeline on
- 7 this property acquisition? Any ideas?
- 8 MR. SWANSON: I'm hoping in the next month. What
- 9 we have done, though, is decouple it. We are moving
- 10 forward with our environmental documents, and so it's not
- 11 a critical path item. We need to have property in hand
- 12 before we can go to construction. Because we're going to
- 13 basically be going with the timely materials contract for
- 14 the sediment removal, it's not really critical that we
- 15 have it locked up. You know -- I guess the due date is
- 16 before construction starts, we have to have it in place.
- 17 We're moving forward with our permits as if we're going to
- 18 acquire the property.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right.
- 20 MR. SWANSON: We've been meeting with the resource
- 21 agencies on a regular basis. We've designed the project
- 22 to be as -- have as low environmental impact as possible.
- 23 We met again in a collaborative forum last week. The
- 24 resource agencies are very willing to work with us and
- 25 turn our documents around in a timely fashion. And we

- 1 will continue to work with them.
- 2 Our schedule that we lay out is -- is an
- 3 aggressive schedule. It requires their participation and
- 4 collaboration to meet a July construction start. We're
- 5 optimistic that they are going to work with us. They say
- 6 they are going to work with us. So we feel pretty good
- 7 about that. We will continue to be working with them
- 8 closely, on a continuous basis, so that there's no
- 9 surprises in this process.
- 10 So overall, I think we're -- we're optimistic.
- 11 We're going to be in construction in July, and we're going
- 12 to be working this, you know, hard. We're going to be
- 13 working with all the various stakeholders to make sure we
- 14 don't have any surprises, and get out construction.
- In the package I provided you, there was a
- 16 summary, a division of Flood Management budget. If
- 17 there's questions that I can't answer, Rod Mayer indicated
- 18 that he's going to be here later today. And Rod is
- 19 probably our budget expert. He's been really working on
- 20 the budget issues the last month. And so if you have
- 21 questions that I can't answer, he will be coming later.
- 22 He wanted to talk about the delegation issues, and so he
- 23 was going to make himself available at that point in time.
- One of the things that I provided in the packet
- 25 was an overall summary of Flood Management's budget. It's

1 a little bit confusing because it includes all our money:

- 2 our carryover money; it includes our reimbursement
- 3 authority. And so it's -- like I say, it's a little bit
- 4 confusing. But it's basically -- in 2006, 2007,
- 5 \$586 million budget. And that's increasing to 698 million
- 6 next year.
- 7 Probably a little -- a little easier to digest is
- 8 the increases that we're anticipating in '07 and '08, kind
- 9 of just on a high level. You know, we're looking at 461
- 10 million and 52 positions in our support budget, and that's
- 11 going to be funded through Propositions 1E and 84. Our
- 12 capital outlay, funded through the same source, increases
- 13 by a hundred million and 23 positions. And then the third
- 14 year of our three-year strategic plan, we're looking at
- 15 getting another 12 million, with 8 million of that
- 16 baseline, and 35 additional positions. Significant
- 17 increases.
- 18 There was a legislative summary. It really didn't
- 19 change from the last time. I think as a -- I think as the
- 20 Legislature gets going, we'll start seeing some activity
- 21 there.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: Did you want us to wait on questions
- 23 on the budget?
- MR. SWANSON: If you want to go -- go now if you
- 25 want.

1 MEMBER RIE: Was there an increase in the

- 2 maintenance budget?
- 3 MR. SWANSON: The maintenance budget increased
- 4 quite a bit the last couple of years. I used to have a
- 5 budget of about seven and a half million, including
- 6 reimbursements for maintenance areas. And I had a staff
- 7 of 52 people. This year, it's up over 20 million, I have
- 8 a staff of 78 people. And I think I'm going to get
- 9 another, about, ten people this coming year.
- 10 So you know, most of the increase was through
- 11 general fund increases, part of our three-year strategic
- 12 plan. And it was front-loaded because maintenance was so
- 13 critical. And then, we're getting a little bit of money
- 14 out of the bond for things like sediment removal. And so
- 15 some of the capital outlay expenses that are kind of
- 16 extraordinary maintenance will be funded out of the bond.
- 17 And that's what we're looking forward to.
- 18 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 19 MR. SWANSON: The last issue I wanted to talk to
- 20 you about was to just give you a little bit of heads-up on
- 21 the maintenance area, in Knights Landing. You know, as
- 22 you know, there are no local agencies that want to step up
- 23 and take over, the little orphan levee in the Knights
- 24 Landing area. So we're moving forward with formation of a
- 25 maintenance area. We will be sending out a statement of

1 necessary work, which is the first step, and that's really

- 2 a estimate of what it's going to cost to have the
- 3 Department come in and operate it and maintain it for
- 4 those two years.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Is that, that little piece of
- 6 levee in Knights Landing, adjacent to the right -- or
- 7 white subdivision?
- 8 MR. SWANSON: That's correct. That's correct.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's the levee you're
- 10 talking about?
- 11 MR. SWANSON: Yes. Yes.
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Nobody wanted to step up and
- 13 take it over?
- MR. SWANSON: No. No. Unfortunately, no.
- 15 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Has it been brought up to
- 16 standard?
- 17 MR. SWANSON: No. No. The developer has done
- 18 some work on it. He's said that in the spring, he might
- 19 do some more work.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: "Might"?
- 21 MR. SWANSON: Well, you know -- I don't know. He
- 22 has no, you know, legal obligation that I know of, to do
- 23 it. I mean, he's told the Board that he's going to bring
- 24 it up. But what he actually does, we don't know. And
- 25 so --

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think it's a condition of his

- 2 permit that he bring that levee up to standard before he
- 3 turns it over to the State. The State won't accept it
- 4 until it's been brought up to standard. If he doesn't do
- 5 that, then there ought to be repercussions with regards to
- 6 enforcing his permit.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yeah.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: I believe that was a condition
- 9 of the permit that we issued him.
- 10 MR. SWANSON: Okay. Well, I can talk more with
- 11 Scott Morgan.
- 12 We are moving forward. We are coming up with an
- 13 estimate of what it will cost to bring it up, in the event
- 14 that he does not bring it up. If he does bring it up,
- 15 then we would not spend that money. And frankly, we would
- 16 be -- we would be very happy if it's brought up to
- 17 standards, before we take over. But we're moving forward
- 18 with the process. We're protecting the State's interest.
- 19 We are estimating what it will cost, and we will have that
- 20 money available if we need to do work.
- 21 The statement of necessary work gets sent out.
- 22 The -- we're going to look at the Ridge Cut Drainage
- 23 district and the County. Either of them, if they have
- 24 any -- any protest as far as the amount of our estimate,
- 25 they have a 45-day period protest, and then there will be

1 a hearing within 30 days, under the auspice of the Board.

- 2 And so we would -- we would take public comment at that
- 3 point in time and, you know, determine whether there needs
- 4 to be any changes. And then we would move forward with a
- 5 boundary hearing; there would be a public hearing on that,
- 6 again under the auspice of the Board. Once the boundary
- 7 hearing occurs, the Department would -- would come up with
- 8 their final determination. And then the Board would --
- 9 would adopt the budget and the boundary or the maintenance
- 10 area of the work. And so that's moving forward. You will
- 11 see the statement of necessary work, probably next week,
- 12 week after. And then we'll go through the comment period,
- 13 and we'll move forward with that. We're going to be
- 14 pushing to take over maintenance July 1.
- 15 At this point, I will take any questions.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Are there any questions for
- 17 Mr. Swanson?
- One question I have is: In the December or
- 19 November meeting, I don't recall exactly, we had discussed
- 20 with Mr. Mayer, before he went on temporary assignment,
- 21 getting some information regarding the bypasses and
- 22 property that -- that the Reclamation Board through the
- 23 San Joaquin -- Sacramento/San Joaquin Drainage District
- 24 has easements or owns the fee title with regard to the
- 25 grazing permits and maintenance of those levees, or those

- 1 bypass -- bypass structures and floodways.
- 2 My understanding was that the Department was going
- 3 to include that as part of their report early this year.
- 4 It isn't here in January. So I expect that to be in
- 5 February.
- 6 MR. SWANSON: Okay. And I could maybe give you a
- 7 little bit more information on that. I did talk with Rose
- 8 Marie a little bit about that. We currently have a
- 9 grazing permit on the Colusa bypass. Fish and Game has
- 10 been grazing the Feather River up on the Lake of the
- 11 Woods, O'Conner Lakes, down to the confluence with the
- 12 Sutter Bypass and the Feather. That area has been grazed.
- 13 We've talked about raising Fremont Weir in the past.
- 14 We've held on because of the sediment removal contract
- 15 right now.
- And now we need to kind of reestablish the grasses
- 17 out there, and then we would look at that as a tool to
- 18 maintain that area.
- 19 We're limited on what we can graze, because we
- 20 don't own fee title to very much property in the bypass.
- 21 Most of the property is owned by private individuals. We
- 22 have the ability to go and do flood maintenance out there.
- 23 But we don't really have the ability to enter into a
- 24 grazing permit on somebody else's property. And so the
- 25 opportunities for grazing are going to be limited to the

- 1 areas where we have control of them.
- 2 And that's really -- the Colusa Bypass, the
- 3 Tisdale Bypass, the Feather River, where the Department of
- 4 Fish and Game has the property on it, and then the Fremont
- 5 Weir, we have property there, that's managed by Fish and
- 6 Game. And in our discussions, in the past, they have been
- 7 willing to enter into grazing contracts there. And so
- 8 then I guess Sacramento Bypass, we could do something
- 9 there also.
- 10 And so that's going to be about the extent of
- 11 where we're going to be able to enter into grazing
- 12 contracts, because that's where we have the fee title
- 13 property.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 15 What I would request is, if Mr. Fong, or whoever
- 16 is appropriate within the Department, could prepare that
- 17 list, that you just gave us, make sure that's complete;
- 18 and then what I would like to see is, what are our options
- 19 with regard to that? I think that some of these grazing
- 20 permits are a win-win situation, if the conditions are
- 21 right. And that's kind of what we are looking to find
- 22 out.
- MR. SWANSON: Okay.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: If there's nothing else for
- 25 Mr. Swanson, then we will move on.

```
1 MR. SWANSON: Thank you.
```

- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much.
- 3 We are on to Item 7, which is State of Emergency
- 4 Board Actions.
- 5 Mr. Punia?
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, general
- 7 manager, Reclamation Board.
- 8 There were no action needed from the Reclamation
- 9 Board in response to the declaration of state of
- 10 emergency. And there were obviously no actions taken by
- 11 the Board staff.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Item 8, Three Rivers
- 14 Levee Improvement Authority Monthly Report.
- Mr. Brunner?
- MR. BRUNNER: Good morning, President Carter,
- 17 members of the Board.
- 18 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 19 presented as follows.)
- 20 MR. BRUNNER: I would like to start with the
- 21 supplemental report that was handed out to you and point
- 22 out a couple items on it.
- --000--
- MR. BRUNNER: The first item I would like to
- 25 highlight is that we do have a new location for the TRLIA

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 operation. Last week, we moved from the center of Yuba

- 2 County to the One Stop Center --
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: To the what?
- 4 MR. BRUNNER: One Stop. It's on Yuba Street in
- 5 Marysville. So we're located on the second floor of that
- 6 facility. And the address is shown on our supplemental
- 7 report. The phone number stayed the same, if you needed
- 8 to get in touch with us.
- 9 The next item I would like to report on, which
- 10 really summarizes, I think, where we are on our Phases 2,
- 11 3, and portions of 4, which is the Yuba River work on the
- 12 Phase 4, is the status of where we are on certification,
- 13 which is also given in the supplemental report. And those
- 14 particular reaches of the levees, that we're working on,
- 15 we have submitted the application for certifications to
- 16 the Corps. The Corps is really working hard to get that
- 17 certification for us by the end of the month.
- 18 Dialogues, even as recent as yesterday, that we
- 19 went with them to work through, there are a couple of
- 20 items that we have to still work there. But I think we
- 21 are making really great progress. And our goal is still
- 22 to have at least -- other goal is to have it totally done
- 23 and certified during that time.
- 24 The Corps hopefully can support that. And I know
- 25 John is here later. John Hess may comment on that during

- 1 his presentation.
- 2 So with that, what I would like to turn to is,
- 3 really, where we are on Feather, Phase 4, on that
- 4 particular project.
- 5 For us, on Phase 4, on the Feather -- and I have
- 6 the map here, as pointed out -- is segments 1 and 3, here.
- 7 We are proceeding with the design still. We expect that
- 8 90 percent design to come out today, for review, so the
- 9 State should be getting that to review for that particular
- 10 design. And then our goal there would be to go to
- 11 construct that, later on in the construction season this
- 12 summer.
- 13 The big issue for us is really segment 2, which is
- 14 right here, about a 6-mile reach of the Feather River,
- 15 between -- the decision is, do we do the setback or the
- 16 strength-in-place option.
- 17 We have entered into long discussions with the
- 18 State and other folks about how to proceed. We did finish
- 19 our EIR analysis, our alternative analysis on those
- 20 documents and working with the state on those.
- 21 Proposition 1E gives us the opportunity to proceed
- 22 down that way, with the State, to get State funding to
- 23 support that effort. We believe that this opportunity and
- 24 the discussions that we have, it would be an excellent
- 25 opportunity for us to reengage with the State Rec Board

1 Subcommittee that was formed before, on our project, meet

- 2 with you, and start engaging with you in the weeks to
- 3 come: our plans and future, what we are going to be doing
- 4 with the setback, and how we're going to integrate that
- 5 into our current plans and procedures that we have.
- 6 Our goal is still to achieve all this within the
- 7 2008 time period, but we want you to be able to see how we
- 8 are going to do that, how that would be integrated. The
- 9 setback is an intensive effort. And we'll need everyone's
- 10 help to make that happen.
- 11 So I would make that request, that in the weeks
- 12 coming, we work with your schedules and sit down and start
- 13 having that discussion.
- 14 The other thing that I would like to report for
- 15 you is that on our building permit --
- 16 --000--
- 17 MR. BRUNNER: This is an item that we are
- 18 continually asked to give status on. We are now past
- 19 2006, into 2007. And the number over here, 1,383
- 20 represents the total amount of permits that have been
- 21 issued in the last two years.
- 22 So under the first arrangement that we had, we had
- 23 the 800 in 2005, 700 that we did issue in 2006. And we
- 24 approached the Board back in April and had that waived, or
- 25 allowed to go for unlimited building permits based upon

1 our projects and schedules that we have been able to

- 2 achieve and maintain.
- 3 As you see, with the economy, as such in the
- 4 building and the growth that's going on, is that we really
- 5 have flattened out. We never achieved yet, the 1500
- 6 number on building permits.
- 7 So far, this year, our records would indicate that
- 8 no building permits have been pulled for this area, in
- 9 2007, at this time.
- 10 The one last thing that I would like to add is, I
- 11 mentioned, on the FEMA certification, that we're working
- 12 with the Corps on and trying to get that response from
- 13 them, is that certification is for the 100-year level.
- 14 Our goal for our entire project is 200-year. But if we --
- 15 our goal is 200 a year. The certification would be
- 16 100-year. And there are certain things on the Yuba that
- 17 we cannot get there yet. I won't go through that long
- 18 discussion yet, but raising the levee in that, we'll have
- 19 that discussion in the March timeframe, when we come back
- 20 and we discuss whether or not we should raise it or not.
- 21 With that, I will end and ask for questions.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 23 Any questions for Mr. Brunner?
- 24 Butch?
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Mr. Brunner, if we

1 reconvene the subcommittee, what would be the timing for,

- 2 maybe, the first meeting?
- 3 MR. BRUNNER: I think in the next few weeks,
- 4 hopefully we will have a meeting in the early-February
- 5 timeframe, where the TRLIA Board will accept and make an
- 6 announcement for which alternative we will select. So as
- 7 we go to do that, I think the next few weeks,
- 8 early-February timeframe would be great. We'll work with
- 9 your schedules to do that.
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. But I would --
- 11 those meetings have to be publicly noticed, under
- 12 Bagley-Keene, which is, I think, ten days; is that
- 13 correct? So take that into consideration. That's ten
- 14 working days, I believe.
- MR. BRUNNER: Good comments there.
- 16 MEMBER BURROUGHS: And then the staff will forward
- 17 it to the Board, the meeting notices. Thank you.
- I have a couple questions, just with housing
- 19 development here on your -- on your graph that you show.
- 20 What -- while you've never peaked, and you're kind
- 21 of flat right now, what is your projection, right now, for
- the future, on the housing market?
- MR. BRUNNER: Well, so far, we don't see a lot of
- 24 change for that. And not being in the development
- 25 business, I don't have a large insight on that. But

```
1 talking with the landowners, the developers that are
```

- 2 involved with us, the economy is pretty self-evident.
- 3 Scott, did you have a comment?
- 4 MR. SHAPIRO: Good morning. Scott Shapiro with
- 5 the Special Counsel, Three Rivers. I was just going to
- 6 share that I have talked with one of the developer
- 7 representatives a week or two ago. And they said at this
- 8 point, they have less than five sales a week, in the
- 9 entire area. So that's not a projection, obviously, in
- 10 the future, but that's what's going on right now.
- 11 They still have more building permits pulled than
- 12 they have houses sold. So this would eat up some of that
- 13 surplus. And then if you just project forward, at five
- 14 per week, you can see that this year would be in the
- 15 500-range, for example.
- 16 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Is there a problem with
- 17 foreclosures in the area?
- 18 MR. SHAPIRO: I can't speak to that.
- 19 MR. BRUNNER: I do not know either.
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: My question would be that if we
- 21 were -- if this project was based on housing development,
- 22 that then would be bond issues that would generate income
- 23 to complete the project. If there are foreclosures and
- 24 the market is looking like it's not holding, what is the
- 25 security to ensure that the money that was supposed to be

1 generated by the bonds would, in fact, be there to

- 2 complete the project?
- 3 MR. BRUNNER: The project is based upon funding
- 4 from the developers. And the project would just be put on
- 5 hold, as far as where we are. We are moving with the
- 6 setback to really work with the State to get the financial
- 7 support, along with the development community, to utilize
- 8 Prop 1E to finish the project and do the setback.
- 9 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: The setback you're speaking of
- 11 is the Feather River Setback.
- 12 MR. SWANSON: The Feather River Setback, yes.
- 13 MR. SHAPIRO: I just want to -- I was corrected by
- 14 one of the landowner representatives; it was five per
- 15 month, not five per week.
- 16 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. Thank you.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 18 Mr. Brunner?
- 19 All right. Thank you very much.
- 20 We do have a couple members of the public that
- 21 wish to speak on this particular item.
- Mr. Archer?
- MR. ARCHER: Yes, I would like to defer to
- 24 Dr. Smith. I will speak after him, please, if that's all
- 25 right with you.

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: That's fine.
```

- 2 Mr. Smith? Dr. Smith?
- 3 I would appreciate, again, kind of observing the
- 4 five-minute time limit if we could, please.
- 5 DR. SMITH: I'll do my very best to keep it in
- 6 that time.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 8 DR. SMITH: Good morning, esteemed Chairman
- 9 Carter, Members of the Rec Board. I am Dr. Dale Smith.
- 10 I'm speaking on behalf of CCRG. We've sent two large
- 11 documents to the Rec Board in the last couple of the
- 12 weeks: The first was on 12/28/06, with an executive
- 13 summary; the second one, a copy of our letter to FEMA,
- 14 received at the Rec Board at 9:02 a.m., Tuesday the 16th.
- 15 And I ask that that particular document be part of the
- 16 administrative record in this case.
- 17 I'm not going to comment directly on my letter of
- 18 12/28/06; you've had opportunity to review it. But my
- 19 presentation does encompass some of those salient points.
- 20 I mentioned before, my extensive background in the news
- 21 business and investigative reporting. And for the past
- 22 two weeks, I've inspected and photographed that flood area
- 23 in the Yuba River.
- 24 My comments are along what has been reported by
- 25 TRLIA, as completed, with the perimeters of the several

- 1 Rec Board permits. I'm not an attorney, but I can read
- 2 the law. And I would like to read for the benefit of the
- 3 others here. I know you know it. But two items about the
- 4 Rec Board's responsibility:
- 5 A: "The purpose of these regulations is to carry
- 6 out the Board's duties pursuant to Water Code Sections
- 7 8534, 8608, and 8710 to 8723. Under these statues, the
- 8 Board is required to enforce within its jurisdiction, on
- 9 behalf of the State of California, appropriate standards
- 10 for the construction, maintenance, and protection of
- 11 adopted flood control plans that will best protect the
- 12 public from floods";
- 13 And Point B: "The area of the Board's
- 14 jurisdiction includes the entire Central Valley, including
- 15 all tributaries and distributaries of the Sacramento/San
- 16 Joaquin Rivers, and Tulare and Buena Vista Basin, " closed
- 17 quotes.
- Now, our December letter did not present the
- 19 photographic evidence that I have today. The first
- 20 document in your packet is the TRLIA map of the area and
- 21 the levees involved.
- The next are Exhibits 2 and 3. These are photos
- 23 of the land side of the levee, at point 2079 mile levee
- 24 marker, showing the questionable cut in rain runoff
- 25 gullies, from just one small rainstorm.

- 1 Now, any repair or maintenance that involves
- 2 cutting of the levee, wholly or in part, must be approved
- 3 by the Board prior to the announcement -- or the
- 4 commencement of the work. I just wonder if the Rec Board
- 5 did approve that cutting into the levee, as shown in
- 6 photos 2 and 3.
- 7 Now last Monday, TRLIA heavy equipment was on that
- 8 sand berm, pushing sand into that cut. Mr. Archer took
- 9 photos, so there are before and after views. Monday's
- 10 incursion was not legal, because levee construction is, by
- 11 law, shut down until April 15th, 2007.
- 12 These photos and our extensive narrative in the
- 13 FEMA letter, which also went to the attorney general, the
- 14 FBI, and the Army Corps, show that the levee had 0.79, had
- 15 no work done on the water side, only the dubious berm on
- 16 the land side. And why not? Simple. The large number of
- 17 boulders in that levee, in picture 6, shows the top of one
- 18 of those boulders.
- 19 Photos 7 and 8 show the water side and the fact
- 20 that this levee is not safe. But TRLIA and the Army Corps
- 21 have said publicly that it is.
- 22 Now, about the alteration of a levee, take note of
- 23 picture 9 and carefully read the caption that's there.
- 24 Pictures 10 and 11 show the size of the boulders
- 25 that are still lying next to the levee.

- 1 Now, USACE Colonel Light wrote, in his 12/4/06
- 2 letter to Rex Archer, quote, there is no slurry wall in
- 3 the Linda levee at levee mile 0.79, as it would be
- 4 impossible to dig that trench through the giant boulders,
- 5 closed quotes.
- 6 Bingo. With no slurry wall, that levee is not
- 7 safe. And it's very simple. There are hundreds of water
- 8 tunnels that let that water flow through. It's more than
- 9 seepage.
- 10 In our FEMA letter, Exhibit 15, Kleinfelder
- 11 Engineering told Yuba County, in 2004, quote, that levee
- 12 stands a high chance of another 1986 event if not
- 13 addressed, closed quotes.
- I have only five more pictures, and then I will be
- 15 finished.
- The Rec Board permits called for significant work
- 17 to be in reaches A and B, and there may be some question
- 18 about A, but the photos of 19, 20, and especially 21,
- 19 taken Thursday last week, shows that none of the work that
- 20 was in the permits was done.
- 21 When confronted with this issue, by Rex Archer at
- 22 the Yuba Board of Supervisors meeting, Tuesday the 16th,
- 23 TRLIA engineer Rick Rinehart told the Board that the Army
- 24 Corps told MBK that this work was not necessary.
- Now, the law is quite clear. Only authority for

```
1 such an action is the Rec Board general manager. And I
```

- 2 just wondered, did the Rec Board GM authorize MBK to
- 3 change the permits to avoid doing this work? If so, why
- 4 wasn't the public involved?
- Now, I also find it a little bit difficult to
- 6 believe USACE and TRLIA statements, that this levee is
- 7 totally safe, when I read Colonel Light's 12/4/06
- 8 statement about the sand berm: Quote, "The seepage berm
- 9 performed as desired in the recent high water event."
- 10 The fact is, there's been no high water event to
- 11 test this berm. It was only completed in 2006.
- 12 January 8, 2007, Colonel Light wrote, quote, "In all
- 13 respects, the Corps is satisfied with the design and
- 14 performance of the repairs made at the Linda break."
- 15 The CCRG is not satisfied. The Kleinfelder
- 16 position is our position: Without a slurry wall, that
- 17 levee is not safe, and this is extremely significant; not
- 18 insignificant because thousands of lives may be in danger.
- 19 The two Colonel Light letters with those
- 20 questionable statements highlighted are in your packet.
- 21 The purpose of a public hearing like this is to get to the
- 22 bottom of the issue. One old saying really fits here: No
- 23 matter how flat the pancake, it always has two sides.
- 24 Esteemed Reclamation Board members, you have heard
- 25 the citizen's side this morning. We leave it in your

- 1 capable hands. But we also recommend that you ask your
- 2 staff for the full CCRG report on -- to FEMA. Read it
- 3 carefully. And also look carefully at the photo in Page
- 4 23, lest you forget the awesomeness of a flood.
- 5 That and all of our materials are going to be up
- 6 in our new and improved Web site. Have a look. The
- 7 address is very simple: ccrg.cc.
- 8 Thank you. Any questions?
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ouestions for Dr. Smith?
- 10 MEMBER RIE: Yes. Who does Kleinfelder work for?
- DR. SMITH: Kleinfelder was commissioned by
- 12 Yuba -- by Yuba County to do that report in 2004.
- 13 MEMBER RIE: Was it a peer review?
- DR. SMITH: Was it a what?
- 15 MEMBER RIE: Was it a peer review of somebody
- 16 else's report?
- DR. SMITH: That I'm unsure of. I don't know the
- 18 answer to that. I just -- I have the report. I have
- 19 attached some pages of it in there for you to look at.
- 20 But I did -- I don't know, off the top of my head, exactly
- 21 what the report was. I will have to research that and get
- 22 back to you.
- MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 25 Dr. Smith?

- 1 Thank you very much.
- DR. SMITH: Thank you.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Archer?
- 4 MR. ARCHER: Thank you. I am Rex Archer. This is
- 5 the permit that you have two of in your possession
- 6 somewhere, because the early Kleinfelder report -- I'm
- 7 sorry. It says here that two were given to your
- 8 department, two to the Corps of Engineers, two to Yuba
- 9 County, two to whoever, but you should have two of these
- 10 somewhere.
- 11 Mr. President, Honorable Board Members, and staff,
- 12 I thank you for the privilege of speaking for you today.
- 13 I am Rex Archer from Linda and RD 784. Hopefully you have
- 14 my packet and have read it.
- I will be brief and just bring an update of
- 16 findings, since I appeared here last month, and will
- 17 answer questions shortly.
- 18 Under the Freedom of Information Law, I was able
- 19 to obtain a couple -- a copy of TRLIA's Permit Number
- 20 18095, George Mary, GM, and a upon reading it, discovered
- 21 the permit was for a MUCH larger reach of the Linda levee
- 22 than TRLIA's brochures had shown and communication from
- 23 the media had reported.
- I, in fact, was shocked to find, there were major
- 25 upgrades listed, from the Union Pacific Railroad to

- 1 Highway 70, that had not been advertised, spoke of, or
- 2 acknowledged, in any way, they existed. As a side line, a
- 3 mitigation pond is now under construction. It's been
- 4 excavated next to the sand berm that they speak of, that
- 5 was put in the land side, near Shad Road.
- 6 That is near Highway 70, which is the west end of
- 7 this reach of levee, that goes to Simpson Lane.
- 8 So there's construction underway right now. And
- 9 I -- I know there's no permit for that. So that's just
- 10 part of what I am getting at here. TRLIA uses their own
- 11 knowledge, their own -- "I'm going to do it"; "It will be
- 12 my way or the highway." They don't look to you for
- 13 permits. They do it themselves, and if they get permits,
- 14 they say, "Well, I don't want to do these. They are
- 15 unnecessary." They don't tell you that they are going to
- 16 do it. They do it.
- 17 Now, Honored Members, it was even more disturbing
- 18 to find, upon my initial investigation, and later, about
- 19 the joint inspection and documentation of the upgrades,
- 20 having no work done on them, by Dr. Dale Smith, HHD; Tom
- 21 Foley of CCRG; and myself. It shocked them also, in my
- 22 opinion.
- This levee, it must be remembered, is the levee
- 24 that catches the Yuba River at full force, full force,
- 25 head on during extreme high water events, such as 1986 and

- 1 1997. And anything at all that helps it withstand that
- 2 onslaught is beneficial to the 36 to 40 thousand citizens
- 3 who depend on it for safety.
- 4 I've depended on it for 47 years.
- 5 And of course, the deliberate failure to upgrade
- 6 major weak sites that were listed as "essential" by TRLIA
- 7 management, under Permit 18095, George Mary, to your
- 8 Board, to remove Linda and Olivehurst out of the deep
- 9 flood area. Now, they always state "Linda and
- 10 Olivehurst." Let me bring that up to date on this. When
- 11 that levee fails, it doesn't just affect Linda and
- 12 Olivehurst. It affects Edgewater, a new project that they
- 13 are doing; it affects Plumas Lake, extremely. It's like
- 14 it breaks here, it goes down there, and raises 17, 18 feet
- 15 high for weeks, not days.
- 16 They recently installed two large giant pumps down
- 17 there to try to pump that out. The last time it broke,
- 18 somebody got the bright ideas to cut the levee, to let
- 19 that water run out. But the water ran in again. So they
- 20 had to fight that thing. There's not a lot of brains
- 21 being used here, that I can see.
- 22 All right. Now, they are reporting to FEMA that
- 23 the Linda levee was completed and requesting a
- 24 certification while knowing major upgrades to remove Linda
- 25 and Olivehurst out of the flood zone had not -- as stated

1 by County Administrator Robert Bendorf, in a letter to

- 2 FEMA, this past week -- has been done. County
- 3 Administrator Robert Bendorf is not the first Yuba County
- 4 administrator to mail false statements to the federal
- 5 government. County administrator Kent McClain, Bendorf's
- 6 predecessor, in April of 2006, mailed a letter to the
- 7 United States Army Corps of Engineers, District Engineer
- 8 Colonel Ronald N. Light, stating, "The Linda levee is
- 9 completed by a sand berm and a slurry wall from Highway 70
- 10 to the Union Pacific Railroad."
- 11 I have seven different written things, over the
- 12 past six, eight months, from county officials that says
- 13 the Linda levee is complete. If they didn't finish
- 14 upgrades, they didn't even tell you about them. They
- 15 didn't tell me about them. They didn't tell anybody. How
- 16 can the Linda levee be complete? We have to start using
- 17 our heads here.
- 18 All right. The common denominator in these two
- 19 mailed letters is TRLIA, rick Rinehart, and Dan Logue;
- 20 those three are connected in everything that's been
- 21 written false about the Linda levee.
- 22 Richard Web is also -- did I mention Richard Webb?
- 23 Rick Rinehart, TRLIA, Dan Logue, and Richard Webb. They
- 24 were in control during both false letter mailings and are
- 25 in control today.

1 The experiment of developer funding has resulted

- 2 in false statements, failed to construct major upgrades,
- 3 levees upgraded to benefit housing developments that
- 4 require 200-year levees, citizens in established
- 5 residential areas with no levee upgrades under permit
- 6 18095GM that benefits them.
- 7 As I stated in my packet, last month -- just got a
- 8 short one left here. For the safety of upwards of 40,000
- 9 people, Mr. President, I request, in light of foregoing
- 10 statements and records, that your Board recall any and all
- 11 permits active in RD 784, given to TRLIA, Yuba, or Yuba
- 12 County. In the future, only permits state and federal
- 13 government control of upgrades of state owned RD 784
- 14 levees, which will remove partial special interest funding
- 15 and control, require levee upgrades before housing
- 16 permits, and return control to our state and federal
- 17 agencies for the obvious safety of RD 784 citizens.
- 18 You have the authority to bring about this needed
- 19 correction, Mr. President. And I believe it is your duty
- 20 to do so.
- 21 With that, I will be glad to answer any questions.
- Thank you.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Archer?
- 25 MEMBER RIE: Yes. What's the date of the

- 1 Kleinfelder report?
- 2 MR. ARCHER: The date of it was June 11, 2004.
- 3 And it was sent -- June 11, 2004. It was sent to
- 4 Mr. Randy Margo, Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority,
- 5 and problem -- and listed under "problem identification
- 6 report, Yuba River, left bank levee, Highway 70 to
- 7 Southern Pacific Railroad" -- which that would be "Union
- 8 Pacific Railroad." Approximately levee mile marker 0.72
- 9 to 0.91. Now, in between there is 0.79, the exact spot
- 10 where the levee broke in 1996, has the boulders in it, and
- 11 when you dump boulders in there, they don't land perfectly
- 12 straight. They land all kinds of stuff, and that leaves a
- 13 chute of water going through there.
- 14 I personally have seen that water. In 1996, under
- 15 that high water year, and 1997, under the second high
- 16 water year in a row, where it broke. I saw it pooling out
- 17 there, in what we call a scour trench, which no one ever
- 18 mentions except Rex Archer.
- 19 Does anyone know what a scour trench is? Do you
- 20 want to know what scour trench? I will tell you what a
- 21 scour trench is.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes, please do.
- 23 MR. ARCHER: Say it breaks right here. The water
- 24 from back there, in high pressure, comes flowing through
- 25 this break and digs a hole: 18 feet, 20 feet deep,

- 1 whatever it happens to be; depends on the pressure,
- 2 pushing that water through. And that goes for 200 feet,
- 3 200 yards. And we pull up the dump trucks and dump those
- 4 giant boulders in there. They go through this thing, go
- 5 out there, and fill up that scour hole. And back up on
- 6 herself and come here, and then they fill up the breeched
- 7 levee. And then you fill it in with stuff and you go
- 8 about your business, and 20 years later, we're still
- 9 looking at it. Has no work, period, done to remove those
- 10 boulders. They have spent hundreds of millions of
- 11 dollars.
- 12 Now, if they would have fixed TRLIA, if they would
- 13 have fixed that Linda levee, that affects everybody south
- 14 of it -- Plumas Lake, all of them -- if they would have
- 15 fixed it, they could have let the rest of it go, and we
- 16 would have been a lot safer than we are.
- 17 But it went down in Plumas Lake area and put
- 18 levees down there, fixed them up, because it looked good
- 19 for development.
- 20 But I hope you know where I'm at here with this,
- 21 now. So these levees down here look good for development,
- 22 but now come back up here.
- What about this levee?
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Archer, you said -- is
- 25 there a holding pond being built right in that area?

1 MR. ARCHER: Yes, ma'am. Now, let me tell you

- 2 about a story about that.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: On the land side?
- 4 MR. ARCHER: On the land side, ma'am.
- Now, let me tell you story about that. In 1996,
- 6 they dug one of those holes. I went up on the levee, as
- 7 President of 784, and I stopped construction. I says,
- 8 "You cannot dig near my levee."
- 9 And they said, "Well, Rex, if we close it off, you
- 10 know how expensive that will be."
- I said, "Yeah, but if one person dies, how
- 12 expensive will it be?"
- 13 So one thing lead to another. They would not
- 14 listen to me. I resigned as President of 784, because
- 15 it's hard for me to fight that kind of reasoning. The
- 16 levee broke right where I said it was going to break and
- 17 killed -- drowned three people, including my manager's
- 18 wife. Now, this is the same thing, ma'am. It's right
- 19 here within 90 feet of the levee base.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, there's a maintenance
- 21 yard right there, to the south.
- MR. ARCHER: It's Caltrans.
- 23 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So is it between Caltrans and
- 24 the levee?
- MR. ARCHER: It is. It certainly is.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 And it just started last week or so. I drove down

- 2 there. I went over to the foreman. I says, "Do you have
- 3 a permit for this."
- 4 "Well, yeah, it's covered under that levee right
- 5 there."
- I says, "No, it isn't. Do you have a permit?"
- 7 It was HDR Construction -- or Engineering.
- 8 And I says, "You can't have a permit. I have the
- 9 permit for that levee, and it says nothing about you
- 10 digging a hole here." And I says, "If you dig this hole
- and the water comes under the levee, like it did in '97,
- 12 and blows the levee out, because you have taken the ground
- 13 down near the underground river now. The closer you get
- 14 to it, the more it can pop up, out of there."
- 15 Now it has to come like this so it goes on. Now
- 16 they have given it an escape route the same way they did
- 17 in 1996. They continued work. There is no permit. I
- 18 checked, once again, Three Rivers. A development funded
- 19 organization opened that and are doing it theirself, with
- 20 no permit.
- 21 I don't know, unless you have issued a permit
- 22 lately. But I do know, last Tuesday, when I went to their
- 23 meeting, and I brought all this out, all of a sudden, they
- 24 said, "Oh, well, we decided that is not necessary. And
- 25 we're going to do that sand berm down there, this week."

1 And I says, "Could I hear that again,

- 2 Mr. Rinehart?"
- 3 "This week."
- 4 They don't have a permit to do it this week. Now,
- 5 if what you have done is you've put a -- a group of people
- 6 out there and said "fix those levees," and they give you
- 7 false statements that says "we fixed those levees," and
- 8 then I catch them -- one man has unraveled all this stuff.
- 9 And what if I had ten investigators? What else would I
- 10 have uncovered?
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any more questions for
- 12 Mr. Archer?
- MR. ARCHER: And all this before I leave, I
- 14 request, sir, that you remove all permits from Three
- 15 Rivers, Yuba County, and Yuba County TRLIA, whatever their
- 16 names are --
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 18 MR. ARCHER: -- for the safety of Linda,
- 19 Olivehurst, and Plumas Lake.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Mr. Foley?
- 21 MR. BRUNNER: Is it appropriate for Three Rivers
- 22 to respond?
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: No, not right now. You will be
- 24 given your chance.
- MR. FOLEY: Good morning, Chairmen and the Board.

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 Thank you for allowing me to speak.
- 2 This pertains to Three Rivers. In the Central
- 3 Valley, when the floodwaters come, we trust and rely on
- 4 our flood control system. Who do we trust and rely on to
- 5 protect the system which protects us? We don't have much
- 6 choice. We must rely on and trust, first and foremost,
- 7 the Rec Board.
- 8 The Rec Board has been entrusted by the people,
- 9 through the Legislature, to protect and strengthen our
- 10 Central Valley flood control system. The Rec Board is
- 11 also enabled by the Legislature. It has the necessary
- 12 authority to get the job done. That is very important.
- 13 If the Board has the responsibility and the power
- 14 to protect our system, why look elsewhere?
- 15 The bond money is at hand. The Rec Board, through
- 16 its actions and nonactions, will be the principal
- 17 designers of our future Central Valley flood control
- 18 system.
- 19 The future integrity of the system will rely on
- 20 the present integrity of the Board. If the Board can
- 21 withstand political storms this year, the system can
- 22 withstand storms that come.
- 23 If the Board fails its responsibility, the system
- 24 fails after. If the Board is strong now, the system will
- 25 be strong soon.

1 We will have to live with how you vote. Why not,

- 2 as a member of the public, ask that you feel responsible
- 3 for which you do or not do. I feel responsible. When
- 4 I've gotten questions why I do what I do, I looked into
- 5 it, and after you look into it, how can you not feel
- 6 responsible?
- 7 We need a Board that feels responsible and is
- 8 responsible. If not, we need to raise hell with the
- 9 governor for leaving our safety in our hands.
- 10 Soldiers steel themselves and risk their lives on
- 11 deep feelings that it is right to do what they do.
- 12 Employees within government agencies often risk
- 13 their livelihoods to try to do what is right. We ask the
- 14 Board the fight for public safety and risk the
- 15 consequences.
- 16 There are private and short -- short-sighted
- 17 interests that will have to be fought. The public needs
- 18 an agency that will fight. That should be the Rec Board.
- 19 The other agencies need to cover. They need
- 20 somebody to take the heat. Tremendous political
- 21 development and pressure is always when these things come
- 22 up. Why shouldn't the public go to one agency, to get it
- 23 done, to take the heat? So they can -- so the other
- 24 agency -- the Board can take the heat so they can carry
- out their responsibility.

1 There is a big question mark hanging over the Yuba

- 2 River repairs. The Army Corps must have at hand hydraulic
- 3 engineers to tell Colonel Light that the Yuba River
- 4 repairs could not have been tested by a high water event.
- 5 Are we mistaken? Are we spreading this
- 6 information when we claim that no water event has occurred
- 7 to test the repairs? We say, the Corps is misinforming
- 8 members of the public. It is a short distance from
- 9 misinformation to cover up. I cannot emphasize enough, I
- 10 have experience, I have looked at it, I spent three years
- 11 on it. I've been to many, many, many meetings. I cannot
- 12 emphasize enough how much the Rec Board can accomplish
- 13 with its powers. The power of the Rec Board -- the power
- 14 of the Rec Board is a public resource to be expended
- 15 wisely.
- When the Rec Board is weak, our flood control
- 17 system is designed by private interests by default.
- 18 Everyone -- the Corps -- everyone involved -- the Corps,
- 19 DWR, and the local agencies -- must come before the Rec
- 20 Board. Doesn't that say to a person that the Rec Board
- 21 has the principal role? You are instructed by the public,
- 22 through the Legislature, to delegate to the DWR. You are
- 23 not to defer to DWR. You are to delegate and get what
- 24 needs to be done. That is the power to get things done.
- 25 The DWR has other responsibilities apart from

- 1 flood control. The Corps has projects all over the
- 2 country. The Corps has only one task before it. If the
- 3 Board is not proactive and aggressive, the public will
- 4 have a travesty of a flood control system and billions
- 5 wasted. A lesson learned from Katrina was that New
- 6 Orleans lacked an agency, which would have been their Rec
- 7 Board. That's very important, that there should have been
- 8 a board there, to watch all over all the little tiny
- 9 boards.
- 10 If California has a Katrina, it won't be because
- 11 we lack a Rec Board. It will because we lacked a Rec
- 12 Board with the competence and sincerity and willingness to
- 13 ensure the system's integrity.
- 14 We think the Rec Board should use their powers,
- 15 look at the violations of the permit, use the violations
- of the permit, the Three Rivers permit, raise the issue of
- 17 a moratorium, use the moratorium, to extract a bondable
- 18 amount of money, a real amount of money, to developers,
- 19 then proceed to take over from TRLIA, take over the
- 20 system.
- 21 The Rec Board -- they have designed a system
- 22 without -- they are trying -- they did something in Lake
- 23 County, they did something up in Hamilton City. They can
- 24 do it.
- No monies can be promised from home construction,

1 even without a moratorium. So the moratorium, that was

- 2 always the big issue, that no moratorium can be imposed
- 3 because funding will fall apart. That is not an issue.
- 4 Scott Shapiro promised, up and down -- promised up
- 5 and down -- promised you, up and down, that a 200-year
- 6 lift permit, that area, that we are referring to today,
- 7 will be 200-year protection. It's in your transcript that
- 8 is Mr. Smith sent you, that he quoted. They are
- 9 proceeding now. They -- I was also at the board of
- 10 supervisors meeting on Tuesday. They told the board of
- 11 supervisors that that is not on the table now. A 100-year
- 12 protection is on the table now, to satisfy the Corps, in
- 13 other words, to satisfy FEMA, so FEMA -- that's the
- 14 intent.
- 15 I hope Scott Shapiro promised up and down 200-year
- 16 protection to lift the restrictions.
- 17 I suppose the Board entrusted him to do his work.
- 18 I hope, as a member of the public, we have more than empty
- 19 promises to fund levee repairs.
- 20 The Board might consider, in this situation, the
- 21 old powers of levee assessments. The Rec Board has
- 22 tremendous powers. It has a problem with serious
- 23 flooding, huge problems, and they are given tremendous
- 24 powers to get something done. That is a unique power, the
- levee assessments.

```
1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Foley, could you --
```

- 2 MR. FOLEY: Thank you very much.
- I got to squeeze in there too, that -- regarding
- 4 this, about this issue that there's a team from Berkeley
- 5 that went to study New Orleans. You guys might call that
- 6 an independent levee investigation, to look at some of
- 7 that up there.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Foley?
- 9 Thank you very much.
- 10 MR. FOLEY: Thank you.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: At this time, Mr. Hess from the
- 12 Corps of Engineers?
- 13 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 14 presented as follows.)
- MR. HESS: President Carter, Board Members.
- 16 Hi, my name is John Hess. I am chief of Technical
- 17 and Environmental Engineering Branch with Corps of
- 18 Engineers in Sacramento. I appreciate the opportunity to
- 19 address the Board this morning.
- 20 This briefing was requested by me, to Mr. Jay
- 21 Punia and others, to clarify a letter that we had sent in
- 22 response to a letter from Mr. Archer regarding the Linda
- 23 break site. That first letter was not very clear in its
- 24 language and we regret that. And I'm going to talk about
- 25 that a little bit later in the slides I have.

1 We have sent a new letter to Mr. Archer to clarify

- 2 our position. The last time I briefed the Board on Yuba
- 3 basin was in 2005. That was a different Board. So I've
- 4 got some information here. If you would bear with me,
- 5 I've got about nine slides here. I would like to take the
- 6 opportunity to talk a little bit about some of the issues
- 7 in the area.
- 8 By the way, the Kleinfelder report that was
- 9 mentioned in 2004, that was a report that Kleinfelder was
- 10 doing as a subcontractor to HDR. HDR was the contractor
- 11 for that.
- 12 I would like to cover these general areas -- just
- 13 a little bit of introduction for myself, because this is
- 14 the first time before this particular Board and the Corps
- 15 organization. I would like to talk a little bit about
- 16 some of the levee programs that the Corps is currently
- 17 involved with surrounding state programs; I would like to
- 18 talk -- and it's always good to remind ourselves what
- 19 levee certification is about; and then I would like to
- 20 also address our involvement with TRLIA and their efforts
- 21 to certify the RD 784 levees; and finally to address the
- 22 letters to Mr. Archer.
- --000--
- MR. HESS: Just a quick overview on the Corps of
- 25 Sacramento district. You may have seen some of this

- 1 before, but apologize if you have, but I think it's
- 2 well -- just if I can take this opportunity to talk about
- 3 it. The district has over 700 people. Engineering is one
- 4 of the -- is probably the major division in the district
- 5 with 235 engineers and scientists. We have two major
- 6 branches, in addition to some smaller ones, that work on
- 7 design work and levee certification.
- 8 Firstly, design branch is almost a hundred people.
- 9 It has structures, H and H, hydraulics and hydrology;
- 10 engineers, water management. The other major branch is my
- 11 branch, geotechnical and environmental engineering branch.
- 12 We have the dam safety programs with the Corps. We have
- 13 geotechnical engineers, geologists, surveyors, and GIS
- 14 specialists as well as other scientists.
- 15 A quick bio on myself, just so you know who I am.
- 16 I probably would certainly hope to address the Board in
- 17 the future on various issues.
- 18 I'm a professional engineer and have been for many
- 19 years in the state of California. I'm a geotechnical
- 20 engineer and a materials engineer. As you see, I'm a
- 21 local boy as far as my education; got my master's at Sac
- 22 State. It's been 34 years with the Corps.
- 23 Some of the prominent, I think, issues regarding
- 24 levees that I've been involved with is, I was the field
- 25 lead for all the Corps of engineers field efforts in the

1 1997 flood fight. There was -- in 2003, you may see -- an

- 2 item called the Levee Seepage Task Force, occasionally
- 3 referred to. That was a rather innovative program that
- 4 was created by the Corps -- I was the creator and project
- 5 manager of that effort -- which took a look at existing
- 6 Corps criteria for levees, particularly in the California
- 7 area, came up with changes to that criteria that we apply
- 8 locally. It also produced changes to Corps Y criteria,
- 9 some documents that were bad criteria, where it was
- 10 withdrawn and some levee criteria was improved and changed
- 11 because of that task force.
- 12 Finally I'm currently involved -- have been and am
- 13 currently involved with Corps of Engineers' National
- 14 Committee on Dam Safety and Levees.
- 15 --000--
- MR. HESS: Very briefly some of the extraordinary
- 17 programs that are underway. We just briefed this to my
- 18 boss, Tom Trainer, chief of engineering, and talked with
- 19 some other districts about this, because it is rather
- 20 extraordinary. And I'm certainly not going to try to
- 21 cover these in great detail.
- There are two congressional bills, that are
- 23 hopefully going to be going through Congress at some
- 24 point, regarding a very new program, a national levee
- 25 safety program. The Corps of Engineers in states have a

1 national dam safety program. The plan for these bills is

- 2 to create, under the auspices of the Corps of Engineers, a
- 3 levee safety program, nationally.
- 4 But some of the other things that are involved,
- 5 currently, of course, as you have seen in the list, we are
- 6 certainly very involved with assisting FEMA, in the state
- 7 of California, on flood plan mapping. We have a new Corps
- 8 program, a national levee database, that we are working
- 9 with the State of California on, that will create a fairly
- 10 comprehensive GIS-based data base on levee information and
- 11 levee risk.
- We have had, for years, with the State of
- 13 California, an active inspection-completed work program
- 14 where the state of California is doing most of the levee
- 15 inspections, but the Corps of Engineers reviews that work.
- 16 And we do some of our own inspections.
- 17 Currently, we are going to be getting some
- 18 assistance from the State under the urban levee program.
- 19 We have been attending some meetings, and we are just
- 20 awaiting funding right now to begin some serious effort in
- 21 producing our levee data and performance data, that will
- 22 go into the state GIS database. And as you're probably
- 23 aware, the PL84-99 repairs that you've been involved with
- 24 this year are rather extraordinary, an awful lot of work
- 25 that we will be continuing into next year.

- 1 We have civil works, levee projects that are
- 2 mentioned here including those around Sacramento, on the
- 3 American River Common Features Program, but also Yuba, as
- 4 you know, Sutter, the Delta programs and others.
- 5 And we are involved in the last few years with
- 6 levee certification, certainly much more than we have been
- 7 with any programs previously.
- 8 We have some Corps task forces that are working
- 9 right now on levees. There's a risk methodology group
- 10 working under headquarters. There's an inspection from
- 11 completed works group that's also working in some others.
- 12 These teams have members of my staff on them, and I am on
- 13 one that we hope to create an overall policy group,
- 14 shortly.
- 15 In addition, I wanted to mention, in July this
- 16 year, there will be a levee workshop here in Sacramento
- 17 one evening, and a couple of days of technical
- 18 presentations sponsored by ASCE and SAME, Society of
- 19 American Military Engineers. The chief of construction
- 20 and myself are working on that effort, as we're members of
- 21 these groups.
- I might add, since Katrina was mentioned, as part
- 23 of that levee workshop, it's my intention to bring some of
- 24 the folks that were involved with the Lessons Learned
- 25 document, that the Corps prepared, called the IPED,

1 Interagency Performance Evaluation Team. That's a major

- 2 document that's up on the Corps Web site, that has the
- 3 lessons learned from Katrina. And I'm hoping to bring
- 4 folks from that group out here to brief on that document.
- 5 --000--
- 6 MR. HESS: A quick reminder on levee
- 7 certification; something we always take a look at, every
- 8 time we're asked to certify levees. This is government,
- 9 of course criteria. It's in the Code of Federal
- 10 Regulations, 44 CFR 65.10. And it has stipulations on the
- 11 items shown, that we take very seriously and review with
- 12 great care. Corps criteria is also used when we certify
- 13 these levees. Corps criteria, in fact, is the basis of
- 14 the CFR.
- 15 In addition, there's local criteria that we have
- 16 come up with at the district, Sacramento district, that's
- 17 available and is used actively on levee certification.
- 18 A couple of the items might be of interest for the
- 19 issues at the Linda break site. We take a very careful
- 20 look at seepage. That is governed by what we call
- 21 hydraulic gradiance. And to try to simply that a little
- 22 bit, that's basically water pressure underneath and
- 23 through a levee. So we have specific criteria that we
- 24 developed here, in Sacramento, as part of that Levee
- 25 Seepage Task Force, that has now been translated into

- 1 Corps-wide criteria.
- 2 For stability, we also look at land side and water
- 3 side stability.
- 4 On the water side, rapid draw down is the main
- 5 analysis that we do. This is a rather severe analysis.
- 6 It assumes, in the instantaneous draw down, that it could
- 7 be on the order of five feet or more of water against a
- 8 levee.
- 9 In almost all areas of California, this type of
- 10 failure is really not an issue. And the Delta is the one
- 11 exception to that. But in most levees in California, we
- 12 never have draw downs that are instantaneous. Even if it
- 13 should occur, depending on the levee, it is probably
- 14 unlikely to fail the levee, but there could be a slope
- 15 failure. But the assumptions for that kind of analysis
- 16 are rather severe.
- 17 For the conventional land side, we look at what's
- 18 called a steady state seepage condition, assuming
- 19 everything is saturated already, and then the storm comes
- 20 and analyzing stability of the levee.
- 21 We take a very close look at the other items on
- 22 this list. Interior drainage is the exception. The local
- 23 agencies are responsible for this. If an agency asks the
- 24 Corps to certify a levee, we are not actually the
- 25 certifier. We provide a letter to the agency or entity

- 1 stating that all these requirements, with exception of
- 2 interior drainage are met, and then a copy of that goes to
- 3 FEMA automatically.
- 4 We do look at operation maintenance. The entire
- 5 system has O&M manuals that we review for levee
- 6 certification, and make sure there's an active program.
- 7 --000--
- 8 MR. HESS: Now, regarding RD 784 levees, we do
- 9 have, as I mentioned earlier, a civil works program, Yuba
- 10 Basin, that has a feasibility study. That's underway.
- 11 This is a general reevaluation report effort that's in
- 12 progress with the locals and with the state.
- 13 As far as --
- 14 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Can I interrupt you for just a
- 15 second? And when do you expect that study to be
- 16 completed?
- 17 MR. HESS: Now, I apologize. We just got briefed
- 18 on this about a week ago. And I do not recall. I think
- 19 it's at least a year away.
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- 21 MR. HESS: As far as the TRLIA work, we were
- 22 involved by Three Rivers at the very initiation of their
- 23 efforts. They wanted us to eventually certify levees, but
- 24 they wanted us to be intimately involved with the review
- 25 of all their work as they went through analysis, through

- 1 design, and through construction.
- 2 And so we have done that. We have a team that has
- 3 been attending their meetings, reviewing their documents,
- 4 all the way through the process.
- 5 And I have to say, one of the most cooperative
- 6 atmospheres that I have seen on a program like this, and
- 7 the high quality team that they have of consultants on
- 8 this work. Levee certification has been requested to the
- 9 Corps and are a part of this system. And we are presently
- 10 highly involved in finishing up a review of that -- of all
- 11 the work on those areas.
- 12 Just last week, I made a personal visit to the
- 13 areas on the Yuba River, the Western Pacific Interceptor,
- 14 and the Bear River, including the setback, with my staff,
- 15 to review all of that work and take a personal look at it.
- 16 They briefed me, just a couple days ago, on all the
- 17 details of their review. They have a rather extraordinary
- 18 checklist that we go through on levee certification. We
- 19 take this extremely seriously.
- 20 I think most agencies and consultants, if you ask
- 21 them about the Corps certification, they will tell you how
- 22 stringent and conservative we are. It's probably rather
- 23 irritating for them, but we take this very seriously.
- 24 We take a look, of course, at all the items in the
- 25 CFR. We also are going to make sure that the construction

```
1 actually follow plans and specs. And that includes --
```

- 2 that is on the checklist of items that I was briefed on.
- 3 We look at all the utilities that go under and
- 4 through the levee, in detail. A lot of that information
- 5 right now is what we are waiting for, to complete our
- 6 review.
- 7 Right now, we're encountering no major issues on
- 8 the various levees I mentioned as far as levee
- 9 certification. We are still going through review. We're
- 10 very close to being done. We're waiting for some more
- 11 information from Three Rivers. We've had some meetings
- 12 with them and what we need to complete this. I am
- 13 expecting, once those items are completed, we will be
- 14 issuing a certification letter. It is signed by my boss,
- 15 Tom Trainer, chief of engineering, with my recommendation.
- 16 --00o--
- 17 MEMBER BURROUGHS: While you're in a pause for a
- 18 moment, but since there's so much information, I didn't
- 19 want to have to go back and ask all the questions.
- 20 But does that inspection include the area that
- 21 we're talking about?
- MR. HESS: It does. That's on the Yuba river.
- 23 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Where the boulders are?
- 24 MR. HESS: Yes. You're looking at the break site
- 25 right now.

- 1 The picture there shows the break site in the
- 2 background. You will see, on the right-hand side, there's
- 3 the 90-foot sand berm -- we call a seepage berm -- that
- 4 then widens out to a 300-foot wide berm in and around the
- 5 break site.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But isn't that where we just
- 7 heard there was a holding pond being constructed?
- 8 MR. HESS: I'm not sure whether -- whether they
- 9 were referring to earlier times. Or there is a current --
- 10 way off to the right, there is a Caltrans surface drainage
- 11 basin that's being constructed too. And that may be what
- 12 they are referring to. My understanding is that's only
- 13 supposed to be a few feet deep. When we went out in the
- 14 field, we immediately identified that, and we went back to
- 15 Three Rivers asking, "What is this?" And so we're getting
- 16 information on that right now.
- 17 Right now, my engineers are telling me, they don't
- 18 have any particular issues with that as long as it's
- 19 constructed the way it was intended.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So what are the dimensions of
- 21 this holding basin?
- MR. HESS: I don't have the dimensions. We're
- 23 waiting for that information. I understand it's a couple
- 24 feet deep though.
- 25 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So Caltrans would have to pull

- 1 the permit for that?
- MR. HESS: I'm probably the wrong person to answer
- 3 that. Don't know.
- 4 MEMBER BURROUGHS: But you did see it?
- 5 MR. HESS: Oh, certainly. There's a shallow
- 6 trench right along the road, which, I think, is just out
- 7 of the picture, behind the berm, and then there's a basin.
- 8 It's not a large one. It's certainly nowhere near as big
- 9 as this berm. But there is a basin. I believe, I
- 10 understand the surface drainage from the road normally
- 11 would go into where our berm is, with the loss of that
- 12 area. And Caltrans probably wants the surface drainage
- 13 then to go into this holding pond.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Brunner?
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Let's continue with Mr. Hess's
- 16 presentation. Then we'll go back.
- 17 SECRETARY DOHERTY: All right.
- 18 MR. HESS: A little bit of the information on the
- 19 Linda break site. I have seen some documents and some
- 20 folks that have said that rapid drawdown. That is, on the
- 21 water side, when you have a 5 foot or more immediate drop
- 22 in the water level, that that caused the Linda break.
- 23 That's almost certainly not the case. The
- 24 almost-certain cause of that break was seepage and piping.
- 25 And that's been substantiated by a number of engineers

1 since that time, with the State of California and the

- 2 Corps and consultants.
- 3 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Did you say "piping"?
- 4 MR. HESS: Seepage and piping. And if you would
- 5 ever like some information on that, I can certainly
- 6 provide that. When we have seepage that's occurring
- 7 underneath or through the levee, there's always the risk
- 8 that that seepage will start moving particles from the
- 9 interior of that levee underneath it. When that starts
- 10 happening from the land side of the levee, not the water
- 11 side, the land side, moving particles. As particles move,
- 12 if they are, they can create what actually looks like a
- 13 pipe underneath or through a levee. That pipe builds and
- 14 works its way back underneath the levee. Eventually, it
- 15 could make contact with the river itself. Once that
- 16 happens, you have massive water flowing through, moving
- 17 the matter. That will undermine the levee and it will
- 18 collapse. And that's almost certainly the cause of the
- 19 Linda break. That break was closed by large rock. We
- 20 have to use that to resist the flows that are coming into
- 21 and through that break. So that's certainly true.
- 22 That's true with all other breaks in the system.
- 23 That is how we close these large breaks; in the '97 flood
- 24 and in the '86 flood and floods previously. There is
- 25 really no other alternative.

1 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Would you -- would you consider

- 2 that, at that point in time, an emergency action? That's
- 3 the only thing you can do at that point, when that water
- 4 is just gushing through there. But then once the flood
- 5 season is over, then isn't that permit -- I mean, isn't
- 6 that rock material, then, not the best for future?
- 7 MR. HESS: That's absolutely right. That's
- 8 absolutely right. We're always concerned about that,
- 9 because when you have rock that size, the permeability
- 10 through that part of the levee is going to be much greater
- 11 and more seepage. And we see that in practice as well.
- 12 So we are concerned about that.
- 13 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.
- MR. HESS: Now, there are ways to deal with that.
- 15 As you are aware, we have -- looking at this
- 16 levee, we have slurry cutoff walls that are to the east of
- 17 the break site, which is in the far background, and to the
- 18 west of the break site, about where this photographer was
- 19 standing.
- 20 That slurry cutoff wall does not go through the
- 21 break site. And it can't. With that rock there, it
- 22 cannot really make a slurry cutoff. And that's the case
- 23 with other breaks as well.
- 24 However, it is a misconception that slurry cutoffs
- 25 are the only method of treating levee seepage. There are

- 1 three major methods that we use, in California, in the
- 2 United States, to deal with seepage and levees. First,
- 3 the cutoff walls, of course, tend to be quite expensive.
- 4 But we also use relieve wells, to relieve pressure, water
- 5 pressure underneath the levee. And we use that all over
- 6 the state.
- 7 And we have seepage berms. That is probably
- 8 the -- if you have enough land behind the levee, it's
- 9 probably the least cost and one of the most preferred
- 10 methods. Seepage berms, like the one you see here, are
- 11 generally built, preferably, of clean concrete sand. But
- 12 when somebody says, "It's a sand mound," or something like
- 13 that, well, it's supposed to be. The idea behind the
- 14 seepage berm is to provide for some weight of the total
- 15 levee. That's -- that's helpful. But more importantly,
- 16 it acts as a filter.
- 17 I mentioned this piping that can occur. If that
- 18 starts occurring, this berm, acting as a filter, will stop
- 19 the movement of soil particles from underneath the levee.
- 20 The water will try to get those soil particles into the
- 21 berm. It acts as a filter; stops that movement. It will
- 22 still allow the water pressure to be released, but it will
- 23 stop the particle movement. They are very effective. And
- 24 that's the treatment that was applied here and many other
- 25 break sites and other levee remediation sites.

```
1 We understand, you know, particularly for
```

- 2 non-engineers, it's a difficult concept. It's always nice
- 3 to have a cutoff wall and a relatively impermeable barrier
- 4 through a levee, but that isn't always practical.
- 5 Sometimes we have to go so deep that you just cannot
- 6 establish a place to found that cutoff wall and cutoff
- 7 wall seepage. If we don't cutoff wall seepage, they are
- 8 not very effective.
- 9 And we have places like this, where you have rock,
- 10 where it's extremely difficult if not impossible to put a
- 11 cutoff wall in. And as I said, these other treatments are
- 12 used up and down the state, very successfully.
- 13 There is new analysis on this site that has been
- 14 done, by Three Rivers and the consultants. It has not
- 15 been published yet, since the 2004 Kleinfelder report has
- 16 been mentioned. This is an updating of that analysis,
- 17 which is a stability analysis for the levee between the
- 18 railroad and 70, Highway 70.
- 19 That analysis shows that we have stability that
- 20 meets criteria. We have no evidence or concern about
- 21 erosion; because the slopes in this levee -- there was an
- 22 earlier picture in your packet of the upstream face of
- 23 this levee -- is rather gentle.
- 24 Rapid drawdown meets criteria. There's a factor
- 25 safety of 1.17. Our criteria is 1.1 to 1.3. As I said,

1 rapid draw down is rather severe. That analysis is very

- 2 severe. So if we get in that range, we're just fine.
- 3 That is not the major mode of failure of levees in the
- 4 Central Valley. The major mode of failure in the Central
- 5 Valley is overtopping of the levees; secondly, seepage and
- 6 piping.
- 7 --000--
- 8 MR. HESS: I believe the Board has a copy of the
- 9 newer letter that we have sent to Mr. Archer, that
- 10 clarifies the Corps position on the questions he raised
- 11 regarding the Linda break site. We regret the confusion
- 12 that we have caused by that earlier letter. That was our
- 13 error.
- 14 This new letter hopefully clarifies our position
- 15 on the Linda break work. We're a serious reviewer of the
- 16 Three Rivers' efforts and their request for levee
- 17 certification. We're satisfied with the work that's been
- 18 done at the levee break site, that this is a good fix.
- 19 And we are also satisfied that Three Rivers is proceeding
- 20 in a satisfactory manner on the other areas that they are
- 21 working on for levee certification. We have confidence in
- 22 their work and the team and the work, as I said, done to
- 23 date.
- As always, I would like to just finally mention to
- 25 the Board, any time there are issues where the Corps of

- 1 Engineers needs to address something to the Board, you
- 2 know better than I, we have a great partnership in the
- 3 flood control system in the state of California. We are
- 4 available any time to address issues to the Board, where
- 5 there may be confusion that we have created or anything
- 6 else.
- 7 I appreciate the opportunity. And I'm available
- 8 for questions.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much for joining
- 10 us, Mr. Hess. Are there questions for Mr. Hess?
- 11 MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 12 Mr. Archer raised some issues regarding the
- 13 boulders. Would it be your recommendation to take those
- 14 out at some time in the future? Or are they fine the way
- 15 they are?
- 16 MR. HESS: We always take a look at whether we can
- 17 remove them. It's a rather extraordinary effort to try to
- 18 do that. We don't believe it's necessary. And in other
- 19 breaks, where we have those kind of -- that kind of large
- 20 rock, we do not generally remove them; like the Arboga
- 21 break, like breaks down south of Sacramento and San
- 22 Joaquin system. We put the rock in, and then we use these
- 23 other features that are reliable to then remediate for the
- 24 fact that those rocks are there. But we don't have any
- 25 concern about it.

1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Just -- to clarify one

- 2 point, I think I heard you say that with respect to sun
- 3 dry-out it fundamentally is a condition that doesn't
- 4 happen in the Sacramento or the San Joaquin system,
- 5 because those systems never change level rapidly enough to
- 6 create the sun dry-out.
- 7 MR. HESS: That's absolutely correct.
- 8 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Except for the Delta.
- 9 MR. HESS: The Delta can be an exception because
- 10 of tidal action. You can have that condition developing,
- 11 and we do analysis for that.
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a question for
- 13 Steve.
- 14 Steve, apparently Caltrans is constructing a
- 15 detention basin. Sounds like it's outside the limit of
- 16 our easement.
- 17 Do they still have to get a permit?
- 18 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: What the regs require on
- 19 this is that, at the minimum, it would be 25 feet beyond
- 20 our -- the levee, the flood protection structure. In this
- 21 case, the seepage berm becomes part of the flood
- 22 protection structure, and that the depth did not intercept
- 23 any slope. Normally, they would be talking about the
- 24 levee slope. And the seepage berms are not really dug
- 25 into the ground there.

```
1 We did ask an inspector to go up there. They
```

- 2 haven't made it yet. We did hear about this, but we have
- 3 not -- it has not been inspected at this time.
- 4 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: So I think the depth of
- 6 this, the actual location in relation to the seepage berm
- 7 would determine whether they needed a permit or not. It
- 8 can also be further than 25 feet, if we think there's a
- 9 problem.
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And am I correct in
- 11 assuming that once you get outside the easement, sometimes
- 12 the agency who's doing the work doesn't know they need a
- 13 permit. And if they don't come forward, whether we find
- 14 it or not is a matter of whether we happen to have
- 15 somebody that says, "Hey, what's going on here?"
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's pretty much the
- 17 way it works, in actuality.
- 18 MR. HESS: I guess I would like to make a comment
- 19 on that. It's good to remind ourselves about this 80 --
- 20 there is a Code of Federal Regulations, a separate one
- 21 than the FEMA guidelines, regarding the flood control --
- 22 national flood control systems that the Corps of Engineers
- 23 participates in.
- 24 That code basically states two conditions for
- 25 situations like this, with basins and something that

- 1 affects the flood control structure. We have a
- 2 responsibility to review and approve anything that is
- 3 within the footprint of the flood control structure. So
- 4 with any easement or something, we would certainly review
- 5 anything.
- 6 However, there's another provision in that code
- 7 that many people don't quite realize. That is, we also
- 8 have authority over anything, anywhere, that affects the
- 9 performance of that flood control structure. That does
- 10 not have to be in the footprint of the flood control
- 11 system. So this basin would still fall under our review,
- 12 and we are going to be looking at it.
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And I agree with you a
- 14 hundred percent. But the point I was trying to make, for
- 15 all of us to understand -- and Caltrans is perhaps not the
- 16 best example because they ought to know, it's not real
- 17 smart to dig a hole next to a levee -- but, you know, a
- 18 lot of people who just don't understand that and don't
- 19 think about it. But the work gets going and maybe we find
- 20 out about it.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any more questions for Hess?
- 22 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would like to know if our
- 23 legal counsel or staff has any questions also?
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: I do have, before they respond.
- I do have one question: With regard to the

1 alleged scour trench, as a result of the '97 break at this

- 2 site, the 90-foot and 300-foot seepage berm takes area of
- 3 that -- that concern, with regard to potential piping in
- 4 this scour trench?
- 5 MR. HESS: That's correct. That's our position.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. All right. So we
- 7 shouldn't worry about the scour trench. We shouldn't
- 8 worry about the rock being left there, in place?
- 9 MR. HESS: That would be my recommendation.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: One question I had is: Once
- 11 again, the letter from Colonel Light to Mr. Archer said
- 12 that -- in the fourth paragraph -- "It performed as
- 13 desired in the recent high water event." Well, what high
- 14 water event did we have recently?
- MR. HESS: We didn't have a high water event,
- 16 certainly like '97 or '86, but there was 3 to 5 feet of
- 17 water that would have been against that levee. And even
- 18 at that level, it would give us a little bit of an
- 19 indicator on how that berm was performing. But we weren't
- 20 expecting any problems at that water level. But it did
- 21 okay.
- 22 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So we haven't reached the
- 23 rainy season, but that riverbed has completely risen out
- 24 of -- where the river usually is, and it has gone over
- 25 that embankment?

- 1 MR. HESS: It was then, in '06.
- 2 SECRETARY DOHERTY: No, not -- when in '06?
- 3 MR. HESS: During our flood event in '06, in
- 4 January and March.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Of last -- a year ago, in
- 6 January.
- 7 MR. HESS: In January. There's no water against
- 8 it now.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: That's what I was trying to
- 10 get at. Thank you.
- 11 MR. HESS: No. It's all dry.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 13 Mr. Hess, from staff, from the Board?
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I have a question for
- 15 Mr. Archer and the citizen folks.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Can we do that in a moment,
- 17 Butch? Can you hold that? Anything more for Mr. Hess?
- 18 Okay.
- 19 MR. HESS: Thank you very much.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you very much. Could I
- 21 propose taking a ten-minute recess right now, and we will
- 22 continue with further questions and rebuttal and so forth
- 23 on this item.
- So we'll reconvene -- let's say 11 o'clock. So a
- 25 little less than ten minutes. Thank you.

```
1 (Thereupon a break was taken in
```

- proceedings.)
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Everyone please take their
- 4 seat. We will continue.
- 5 Ladies and gentlemen, just as a reminder, we are
- 6 on Item 8, Three Rivers Levee Improvement Authority
- 7 Monthly Report along with other comments with regard to
- 8 the project.
- 9 I think what we'll do is -- Mr. Brunner, would you
- 10 like to share your comments in response to some of the
- 11 public comment that has happened.
- MR. BRUNNER: Yes, I am Paul Brunner, the
- 13 executive director for Three Rivers Levee Improvement
- 14 Authority.
- 15 And President Carter, I would like to say,
- 16 actually thank you, to allow me to have the opportunity to
- 17 wait a little bit before I immediately responded. It
- 18 definitely allows me to be more concise in my comments and
- 19 make a little bit of motion here, from what was said
- 20 earlier.
- 21 I wanted to hit on just a couple points. I think
- 22 Mr. Hess from the Corps did a really great job presenting
- 23 what our project is and the teamwork we've been able to
- 24 share with DWR and the Corps on the project.
- 25 The entire drainage basins and all that, that

1 we're working through is the Caltrans operations going on

- 2 out there. And I would just like to extend the offer up
- 3 front, for the Rec Board. I think we've been above, open,
- 4 working extensively. Come out, look to see what we're
- 5 doing, visit the levees again, and the operations. I'd be
- 6 delighted to show you what we are doing. We are working
- 7 through the issues. There are a few remaining items with
- 8 the Corps. I think Mr. Hess spoke to that. As we work
- 9 through, we expect to have those resolved very soon and
- 10 move on towards certification.
- 11 Our goal for Three Rivers, I think, is one as well
- 12 as your goal; is still to get those levees to 200-year.
- 13 The Western Pacific Interceptor Canal and the Bear River
- 14 that we have moved forward for certification, also, we
- 15 believe are at the 200-year.
- 16 FEMA requires a hundred-year certification.
- 17 That's what we work toward.
- 18 The Yuba River levee is one of question. I mean,
- 19 we have a pending issue before you on the Yuba River
- 20 levee, on raising to get to 200-year. So no matter how
- 21 much we push and move back and forth, we're not going to
- 22 get there right away, potentially if we do the Feather
- 23 River setback, just by lowering the level of water on the
- 24 Yuba River. That will take care of itself.
- 25 But our goal is 200. Our goal is to certify, for

1 FEMA, to a hundred. And that's what we are working with

- 2 the Corps to do.
- 3 So with that, those are the end of my remarks, the
- 4 rebuttal.
- If there's questions, I would be glad to respond.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What area is of concern that
- 7 is preventing the 200-year protection?
- 8 MR. BRUNNER: It is actually from the railroad,
- 9 UPR, is up to Simpson Lane, was that four-inch issue they
- 10 were talking about. There is a small stretch between the
- 11 railroads and Highway 70 that we would have to raise a
- 12 little bit too. So we had planned to do that during our
- 13 next construction season, to get it to 200-year.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And so the area that includes
- 15 the boulders is not in any question?
- 16 MR. BRUNNER: In question for what?
- 17 SECRETARY DOHERTY: It could be certified now, as
- 18 being perfectly -- it is certified now as being perfectly
- 19 safe; is that correct?
- 20 MR. BRUNNER: In our opinion, it is. And I think
- 21 as Mr. Hess presented in his discussion here, I think the
- 22 Corps is reaching that same conclusion in that analysis.
- 23 We submitted that breach of the levee, that you are
- 24 describing, to the Corps for certification of the
- 25 hundred-year level. And the -- and I believe the

1 presentation -- our opinion is, yes. And in his response,

- 2 I think we are going to reach the same conclusion.
- I think you saw that during the presentation.
- 4 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Paul, don't you need to
- 5 raise that levee slightly to achieve 200-year?
- 6 MR. BRUNNER: To achieve 200-year, yes. But the
- 7 question on certification is the hundred-year.
- 8 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm not sure that was
- 9 the case. But I will let it go. Okay.
- 10 So hundred-year, they've got. 200-year, they
- 11 don't have, because they need to raise that levee to
- 12 achieve 200-year.
- 13 And that item has never come before the Board.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: It will at some point.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: Are you still shooting for March?
- MR. BRUNNER: I will respond. That's our
- 17 expectation.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: That's what is on our schedule
- 19 at this point, is to review the levee raise in March.
- 20 So any questions? Any further questions for
- 21 Mr. Brunner?
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Just a comment.
- 23 So you know, I'm going to ask the other gentleman
- 24 to come back up and he gave us, in their handout, a little
- 25 map, where, I think, he, in effect, has identified what he

1 considers to be a defect in each of these reaches, either

- 2 in terms of work done that wasn't permitted or work that's
- 3 permitted that hasn't been done.
- 4 And I'm not sure we are going to resolve those
- 5 today, but I want to be sure I understand specifically
- 6 what they are, so that before the next meeting, we have
- 7 the ability to resolve those. So you might stick around,
- 8 if you can respond quickly.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: So Butch, why don't you ask
- 10 that question.
- 11 MR. BRUNNER: Thank you.
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I'm sorry. My memory is
- just totally fleeing me.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: That would be Mr. Archer.
- 15 MR. ARCHER: Go through the alphabet, Mr. Vice
- 16 President. Thank you.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: This is in the packet
- 18 that got handed out. And just start, if you would, at
- 19 A --
- 20 MR. ARCHER: Okay. A is one from another permit
- 21 that I'm not involved in right now. It's a question on A.
- B is called levee flattening. Now, that's
- 23 permitted under the permit that I've cited here several
- times today, 1805GM.
- 25 And Reach B should be completed between August 1st

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 through August 30th. Now, these aren't things that your

- 2 Board put out. These are things Three Rivers said they
- 3 would do if you gave them the permit.
- 4 Now, they did not do that. What should have
- 5 happened, there was flattening the water side slope to
- 6 maintain the 3-to-1 slope that's required by the Corps of
- 7 Engineers and whoever else, unless they have changed.
- 8 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: You have defined that
- 9 one very clearly.
- 10 MR. ARCHER: Reach C was for levee raising. It
- 11 was permitted, but this Board turned it down.
- 12 We'll forget reach C because there was no levee
- 13 reaching.
- We'll move onto reach D, which is levee raising
- 15 again. It was turned down by this Board so we will
- 16 regress.
- 17 Now, we'll move to reach E. Now, reach E is the
- 18 eastern end just east of the Union Pacific Railroad. And
- 19 there, there was supposed to be a project to be done
- 20 between late July through October the 31st. That included
- 21 a slurry wall from that railroad track, to Simpson Lane.
- 22 As far as I know, that slurry wall is there. I've never
- 23 contested it.
- However, a seepage berm, 380 feet long and shaped
- 25 in a triangular shape, with the telephone poles in it, was

1 to be put there between the Union Pacific Railroad and a

- 2 spur line right there and a ready mix company. That was
- 3 not put there. When I approached Yuba County Board of
- 4 Supervisors this past Tuesday, and I told them these
- 5 things, Mr. Rick Rinehart went up and he spoke on one
- 6 podium and I spoke on another and I asked, "When were you
- 7 going to do this?"
- 8 "This week."
- 9 I said, "You are going to do it this week?"
- "I'm going to put that in this week."
- 11 And I said, "Do you have a permit?"
- 12 Well, to this day, there is no permit, that I know
- 13 of, to put a seepage berm in there, that has been
- 14 fulfilled.
- 15 You have to stop constructing September the --
- 16 November the 1st and open up again April the 15th. That's
- 17 passed. Three Rivers, as I said when I started this,
- 18 doesn't pay attention to your rules. "We are going to fix
- 19 it next week."
- 20 So as far as I know, they have to probably ask you
- 21 for a variance or something. I don't know. But there's
- 22 no reason for them to go in there now when they had three
- 23 solid months to put that in, that little -- they told me,
- 24 it's like a 15-day job. Somewhere back through there,
- 25 they could have put a 15-day job in there.

- 1 But they did not want to put that there. They
- 2 didn't want to put reach B in. And that's shameful to me.
- 3 Your question again?
- 4 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: That's fine. That was
- 5 very helpful for me.
- 6 MR. ARCHER: That helps you now?
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yeah.
- 8 MR. ARCHER: Now, I add on thing: They said there
- 9 is no rapid drawdown related to the Linda levee. 1986, I
- 10 was working on that levee. The water was dropping. The
- 11 water was dropping way down. It was over with. The
- 12 emergency was over.
- I called my wife and says, "Come home. The water
- 14 is dropping." At 6-something that evening, the water was
- 15 dropping even lower, and the levee failed. That is rapid
- 16 drawdown. It was stated in the newspapers by everybody
- 17 that had any authority back then. They have changed it
- 18 today, but I was there.
- 19 Seepage berm, they let you believe that is a
- 20 Caltrans program. That is not a Caltrans program. I went
- 21 there and talked to the foremen, HDR. He says, as I told
- 22 you earlier, "It's under the permit of that levee right
- 23 there. We have to mitigate Caltrans' overflow of water
- 24 because we took some of their land." All right. Now, I'm
- 25 not choosers [sic]. Slope, 1.0 to 1.3. If that levee --

- 1 and I have sent you pictures up there, has all them
- 2 boulders and stuff on there. If that levee was bad in
- 3 2004, nothing has been done except somebody took the
- 4 boulders away. Nothing has been done to fix that slope
- 5 back. It can only be, ladies and gentlemen, worse today.
- 6 They did not even address that.
- 7 I would like for one of you to ask the question:
- 8 If they think that levee is better today than it was in
- 9 2004, when they paid money to Kleinfelder to state that.
- 10 Any more questions? I'm through.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Archer?
- 12 Okay. Thank you.
- MR. ARCHER: I will be glad to come back.
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Mr. Brunner, two things:
- 15 Can you tell us anything about leveling reach B on the
- 16 water side to a 3-to-1 slope?
- 17 MR. BRUNNER: Yes. We have -- that leveling of
- 18 the slope was part of our levee work. That was to be
- 19 included in raising the levees. We have actually taken
- 20 that into consideration in not doing that.
- 21 We also do not believe, along with the Corps, that
- 22 that's a 100-year certification issue. We believe that's
- 23 a 200-year issue that got entrapped with this whole
- 24 discussion that we have now with raising of the levee.
- We did go through and prepare a response that

1 we're working on each one of the items, that Mr. Archer

- 2 has raised, about our permit. We did work through this.
- 3 They are all items within the permit -- or the levee
- 4 certification that we're working with the Corps. And each
- 5 one of the items that are being addressed are being worked
- 6 through. And we believe, along -- as I believe, Mr. Hess
- 7 presented in those presentations, that those levees will
- 8 be certifiable and will be good flat structures.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I know you're saying
- 10 this is not your view as well. But I think the Board's
- 11 view is that the work is going to be done to provide
- 12 200-year protection.
- MR. BRUNNER: Correct.
- 14 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: And we haven't denied
- 15 raising the levee. We just haven't considered the
- 16 question. It's probably --
- MR. BRUNNER: We have postponed.
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yeah. Okay. Okay.
- 19 How about the seepage berm on the slurry wall -- I
- 20 guess, it's east of the tracks?
- 21 MR. BRUNNER: We expect the seepage berm to go in
- 22 next week. The -- it is also a subject of debate, as a
- 23 100-year or 200-year requirement. As what we need to do,
- 24 we had a real estate acquisition issue, which we are now
- 25 finalizing and we can now move to make that happen. It's

- 1 one of the discussions that we're having to review the
- 2 last remaining items that we have with the Corps. We have
- 3 filed for an encroachment permit for that particular berm.
- 4 Your staff, the Rec Board, as responded back, and allowed
- 5 us to do that work between now and the end of January.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: All right. Very good.
- 7 Steve?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah. That work is
- 9 actually part of that permit, 18095, that's been discussed
- 10 earlier today. What Mr. Brunner is referring to, is they
- 11 requested a variance this week. It was dated
- 12 January 16th. I received it on the 17th. I signed it and
- 13 we sent it back out. So they do have a variance to
- 14 work -- conditions are dry. We would normally restrict
- 15 work under these conditions at the moment.
- 16 MR. BRUNNER: The timing of that is that we
- 17 finally were able to break through and get the real estate
- 18 acquisition taken care of, to be able to install that.
- 19 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you. That's all
- 20 the questions I have.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Brunner, with regard to the
- 22 Caltrans detention basin that's being constructed now, is
- 23 that -- is that part of the mitigation of the seepage
- 24 berm? And is TRLIA taking care of that? And exactly, if
- 25 we look at this overview of repairs submitted by

- 1 Mr. Archer, can you tell me where it is?
- MR. BRUNNER: Well, the repair work is a Three
- 3 Rivers project. We acquired the right of way in the
- 4 property to be able to put the maintenance drainage in for
- 5 this area. It's being provided to -- or allowed the
- 6 drainage to flow past Caltrans yard.
- 7 As far as the picture that you have -- I do not
- 8 have that picture. But if you are familiar with the
- 9 seepage -- there's a 300-foot seepage berm that goes out
- 10 of that, that we talked about. Caltrans sits right there
- in that yard, right on the edge of that area. And that's
- 12 where that activity is going on.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is it to the south of the
- 14 300-foot section of the seepage berm, or is it south of
- 15 the 90-foot section of the seepage berm?
- MR. BRUNNER: The maintenance is along actually
- 17 the 90-foot.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: 90-foot?
- 19 And is that particular feature of the project
- 20 included as part of your permit?
- 21 MR. BRUNNER: Rick, do you want to address this
- 22 point, be precise?
- 23 MR. RINEHART: Rick Rinehart, MBK Engineers. It
- 24 is not a part of the permit. From our perspective, it is
- 25 outside of the jurisdiction of the Rec Board.

We did work closely in analyzing the impact of

- 2 construction, worked with the Corps of Engineers on that.
- 3 And it was a condition that was placed on us as part of
- 4 the real estate acquisition from Caltrans.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Bradley?
- 6 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It is not part of the
- 7 permit. As to whether it lies outside of our
- 8 jurisdictions, I think we would have to make that
- 9 determination -- the Board determination as to whether it
- 10 lies outside of our jurisdiction.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: So we have plans to do that?
- 12 We're doing that investigation?
- 13 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Well, we've asked an
- 14 inspector to go up and look at it. I've just seen some
- 15 pictures. That was the first time I had seen that. I
- 16 heard about it. It must have been Wednesday or Thursday
- 17 of this week was the first time I heard about it. It
- 18 probably should have been included as part of the permit.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So perhaps that's a
- 20 message back to the applicant, that if you are doing
- 21 anything near any of these levees you ought to at least
- 22 give us a heads-up, whether or not you think it's part of
- 23 our jurisdiction.
- MR. BRUNNER: All right. I will comment that
- 25 during my previous presentations, that this is not the

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 heads-up we're giving to staff on the issue, but the work

- 2 on the Caltrans yard, the maintenance yard, the drainage,
- 3 I have been mentioned. It has been in the report. So we
- 4 have talked about it whether or not -- it doesn't address
- 5 the jurisdictional issue, but we have talked about this
- 6 issue.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 8 MEMBER RIE: Question: Could you address the
- 9 Kleinfelder report? The Board hasn't seen a copy of it.
- 10 But there's issues being raised that there were
- 11 recommendations for certain repairs. And did you
- 12 commission that study? And what happened with the
- 13 recommendations?
- 14 MR. BRUNNER: I will ask Rick Rinehart to address
- 15 it.
- MR. RINEHART: Rick Rinehart, MBK Engineers.
- 17 The report that's in question was prepared by
- 18 Kleinfelder for the Three Rivers Levee Improvement
- 19 Authority. And it was the problem identification report
- 20 for the reach of levee from Highway 70 to the Union
- 21 Pacific Railroad.
- 22 And the statements that Mr. Archer quoted was that
- 23 Kleinfelder found that the conditions that existed at the
- 24 '86 break also existed immediately downstream of the '86
- 25 break. They felt that it was a very urgent and dire

1 problem. And so that report was issued in -- sometime in

- 2 2004.
- 3 We went to construction that year on the
- 4 50-foot-deep slurry wall to remediate the problem just
- 5 downstream of the break.
- 6 Kleinfelder made the recommendations for the
- 7 ultimate repair for this whole reach, which was a slurry
- 8 wall downstream of the break and then coming in with the
- 9 berm work behind it. And it was Kleinfelder's definition
- 10 of the problem and then defining the solution for this
- 11 reach.
- 12 And they don't believe that that reached the
- 13 problem out. They believe that it meets the goals of our
- 14 design.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: Okay. So you feel that the
- 16 recommendations have been addressed from the Kleinfelder
- 17 report?
- 18 MR. RINEHART: That's correct. They defined the
- 19 problem, and that's what that report was. And then they
- 20 later come forward with subsequent reports that
- 21 recommended design that we then constructed.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: Do you know if Mr. Archer has copies
- of the subsequent reports?
- 24 MR. RINEHART: I'm not familiar with the reports
- 25 that Mr. Archer has in his possession.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Do you have those reports,

- 2 Mr. Archer?
- 3 MR. ARCHER: I have seen it. No, I do not have it
- 4 with me. I don't even know it exists. The Kleinfelder
- 5 report is in my hand. Anything subsequent to that has not
- 6 been published like this. I went in under the Freedom of
- 7 Information Act, and asked for this, at Yuba County. I
- 8 got it. But they brought a real thick one to me. And
- 9 that apparently is the one they are referring to. And I
- 10 said, "I don't want that one. I want the 2004 book." And
- 11 I have it in my hand.
- 12 MEMBER RIE: Thank you.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 14 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I have one more question: I
- 15 think it was reach B where it was supposed to be a slope
- of one to three; is that right?
- 17 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And I just have the feeling
- 19 you weren't going to do it unless we get the permit to
- 20 raise it to the 200-year level -- is that correct? Or
- 21 will that work still be done even though you will not get
- 22 the permit for the 200-year, to raise the levee?
- MR. BRUNNER: Most of the work -- most of the
- 24 levee, there is that 3-to-1 gap. There is portions that
- 25 are not. We will factor that in, into our decision. If

1 we cannot raise the levee up to achieve 200 for the entire

- 2 reach, there is a cost factor here as to whether or not we
- 3 should do that small portion to change it to three to one,
- 4 across the board, to achieve the 200-year goal for that
- 5 portion of the Yuba levee that we have.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But at this point, you can't
- 7 work in that area right now, anyway, can you?
- 8 MR. BRUNNER: Correct.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any more questions for
- 10 Mr. Brunner?
- 11 MR. BRUNNER: I think that question will come up
- 12 as we continue to discuss the raising of the levee and
- 13 what can we do within the 200-year goal for the Yuba levee
- 14 for the Yuba River.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- MR. SHAPIRO: Just a clarification to make sure
- 17 that that's perfectly clear.
- 18 Scott Shapiro, special counsel for Three Rivers.
- 19 We were going to have a single contract to have
- 20 a -- contractor come out, raise the levee, and do the
- 21 slope work to achieve 200-year. When we didn't have
- 22 permission from the Board to raise the levee four-tenths
- 23 of a foot, we didn't have the contractor come out to do
- 24 the slope work just for that.
- 25 As we evaluated whether there is a Feather River

1 setback levee or you approve whether to do the four-tenths

- 2 of a foot raise, we will go back and determine what's
- 3 necessary to achieve 200-year protection. At that time we
- 4 would have a contractor do the appropriate work within the
- 5 windows of the permits that you granted.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: But you did have the agreement
- 7 to prepare the slope to -- to restore the slope or to fix
- 8 the slope; correct?
- 9 MR. SHAPIRO: We had the agreement?
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Wasn't that part of our
- 11 agreement with you, is that you would do that?
- 12 MR. SHAPIRO: You have -- we have agreed to
- 13 provide 200-year protection. And the way we were going to
- 14 do that is revising that slope, raising four-tenths of a
- 15 foot.
- 16 The contractor that was going to do that work was
- 17 going to do both at the same time. When we didn't have
- 18 permission to go ahead with the four-tenths raise, we
- 19 didn't have the contractor to do the slope work yet.
- 20 Our agreement, I would say, is not to do 3-to-1
- 21 slope. Our agreement is to provide 200-year protection.
- 22 If for example, we would lower water surface elevation by
- 23 doing a setback levee, the 3-to-1 slope would not be
- 24 necessary. We will evaluate that. Our agreement to the
- 25 Rec Board is to provide 200-year protection.

- 1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Thank you.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Bradley?
- 3 DR. SMITH: I can't let that go by. The permits
- 4 call for that. And I'm sorry. The permits call --
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Dr. Smith, could you come to
- 6 the podium if you want to address?
- 7 DR. SMITH: I'm very sorry that I have to come
- 8 back up here. I just want to --
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Please reintroduce yourself for
- 10 the record.
- 11 DR. SMITH: Dale Smith, CCRG.
- 12 I just want you to understand that the permit is
- 13 very clear. You must have the permits here. You must
- 14 read it. The agreement was the slope would be put back to
- 15 that condition. Had nothing whatsoever to do with 100 or
- 16 200. Mr. Scott Shapiro promised 200 somewhere in this
- 17 whole mishmash. Now we're down to 100 because we must get
- 18 FEMA to declare that, because FEMA has now said that this
- 19 is all going to go into a 100-thing. And it has to do
- 20 with all of the insurance problems and everything else.
- 21 And your Rec Board is being conned if you go along with
- 22 this. I'm sorry. It is. And I speak deeply from my
- 23 heart. Having gone through a flood, I know what it's
- 24 about.
- 25 And you are dealing with people's lives. And all

- 1 the semantics that they want to bring out here are
- 2 semantics. Look out for the protection of the people,
- 3 please. That's your mandate from the state of California.
- 4 And the whole Paterno case is in that. And the ironic
- 5 thing about it is all on that particular levee. We put
- 6 out \$455 million to settle all that. Now we're going
- 7 through the whole thing again. And woe be unto you, Rec
- 8 Board, if that thing goes out, despite what the Army Corps
- 9 of Engineers says, today, sorry. I just feel from my
- 10 heart, and that's why I had to express it.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you. Mr. Bradley?
- 13 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah, the permit does
- 14 require that the slope to be restored to three to one has
- 15 nothing to do with the levee raise. It's more cost
- 16 effective to do both at once, but part of the permit is to
- 17 do -- restore the slope to three to one.
- 18 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have a question: Does it say
- in the permit when that is to be completed?
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No. We usually don't
- 21 have completion dates in there. They just must start the
- 22 work within a year of issuance of the permit.
- 23 MEMBER BURROUGHS: When does it need to be
- 24 completed? You mentioned when it needs to be started.
- 25 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Right. There is usually

- 1 nothing that says when it needs to be completed. That's
- 2 the problem with private entities, doing work on our flood
- 3 system. That's the difference versus federal or state
- 4 action.
- 5 MR. SHAPIRO: All right. President Carter, if I
- 6 could clarify.
- 7 Of course, we're not a private entity. We are a
- 8 public agency. We are joint powers authority of a
- 9 reclamation district of the county. And I just want to
- 10 make sure, everyone understands, Three Rivers has not
- 11 backed off of a 200-year commitment. FEMA does not
- 12 provide a 200-year certification. They just don't. They
- 13 provide a 100-year certification. We are obtaining
- 14 100-year certification. We are building a 200-year
- 15 project.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any further questions?
- 17 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have -- we've heard comment
- 18 that this -- part of this problem has just been brought to
- 19 staff's attention and that there is going to be an
- 20 investigation. I would -- I would like to know when we
- 21 plan on having a report back from our staff on these
- 22 issues of false accusations and the work going on without
- 23 permits.
- 24 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Are you referring to the
- 25 detention basin they are constructing? Yeah, I would

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 expect to have a report for you next month. I will be
- 2 coordinating with the Corps. They are also looking into
- 3 this issue. I think, for the same reasons we are, there
- 4 is an excavation fairly close to the levee. But it's not
- 5 very deep; it may not affect anything. And the depth,
- 6 location, how far it is, we'll take a look at all of that.
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would also like -- I don't
- 8 know if you have any other speaker cards. Do you?
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: We do.
- 10 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. I would wait until after
- 11 they have spoken.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Very good. Mr. Schrader?
- 13 MR. SCHRADER: My name is Don Schrader. I'm on
- 14 the Yuba County Board of Supervisors. I have been on this
- 15 Board for 11 years.
- Just a little bit of background, I lived through
- 17 the '55 flood, the '86 flood, the '97 flood. I took
- 18 office the day after the levee broke in 1997, in my
- 19 district. Yuba County Board of Supervisors is very, very,
- 20 very committed to getting what we promised this Board, and
- 21 that's 200-year level protection.
- I'm not going to dignify some of the responses
- 23 that have come before this Board today, because I think
- 24 they are an insult to this Board, they are an insult to
- 25 DWR, they are an insult to the Corps, and they are an

- 1 insult to Yuba County and Three Rivers.
- This project is not taking place in a vacuum. If
- 3 you go out when these -- when these people are working on
- 4 levees, there's DWR vehicles there, there's Corps
- 5 inspectors there. These levees are constantly -- these
- 6 projects are constantly being inspected by your staff, by
- 7 DWR staff, and by Corps staff.
- 8 So to think this is being done somehow in a vacuum
- 9 and we're trying to cover things up is an insult to me, an
- 10 insult to the county, and it should be an insult to this
- 11 Board. There is nothing being attempted to being covered
- 12 up.
- We are doing everything in our power to protect
- 14 the people in that area. We spent \$133 million so far to
- 15 protect not only the people in Plumas Lake, but also the
- 16 people who have existed in this floodplain for many years.
- 17 The people who have lived there for years haven't had to
- 18 spend a dime for this protection. We're doing everything
- 19 humanly possible.
- 20 There was a statement made that we were -- we were
- 21 doing cosmetic fixes on the levee. We're not doing
- 22 cosmetic fixes. We're trying to fix the levees to Corps,
- 23 DWR, and Rec Board standards. And to think anything else
- 24 and otherwise is, to me, an insult to all of us.
- 25 If there's question with -- with the work that's

1 been done, the people who have stood before you today are

- 2 professional engineers. They put their stamp on those
- 3 documents. They put their life on the line, their
- 4 livelihood on the line, to certify those documents.
- 5 Thank you. If there's any questions, I would be
- 6 glad to answer them for you.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Schrader?
- 8 Thank you very much.
- 9 Okay. If there's nothing else, let's move on.
- 10 MR. ARCHER: Could I rebut one more? If they
- 11 don't like to hear it --
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Archer, I will give you
- 13 three minutes, and that will be the end of it.
- MR. ARCHER: Thank you.
- 15 Like I say, if you don't want to hear it, you can
- 16 leave. That's the way you tell me in your Board meetings.
- 17 It was stated a moment ago, that there was no time
- 18 limit to start or finish. Under Yuba River Levee Repair
- 19 Project, Phase 4, Reclamation Board Encroachment Permit
- 20 Application, June of 2006, Ward Rogers, whatever that is,
- 21 the reach B that we just -- the question was made on, I
- 22 believe, should start August 1st and end August 30th.
- 23 Now, that is a 30-day program. That's the levee part,
- 24 there. They put this in front of you people. You didn't
- 25 tell them to start August 1st or August 30th. They said,

- 1 "We'll start August 1st, August 30th."
- Now, the reason we read from written things is
- 3 they are written so that we can have evidence later, from
- 4 words that are said, like were spoke here earlier.
- 5 Everything I have given you people, there's evidence.
- 6 It's written evidence.
- 7 That's all I have to say. That shows a falsehood
- 8 right there. He stood here and told you there was none.
- 9 And I just showed you, there is.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 11 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Mr. President. I would like to
- 12 ask legal counsel to comment on jurisdiction and any other
- 13 comments they wish to add to this discussion.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right.
- 15 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: The question came up with
- 16 regard to any kind of a pit being done beyond the levee or
- 17 the toe of the levee or the normal jurisdiction boundaries
- 18 of the Board.
- 19 Mr. Hess from the Corps described the federal law
- 20 that gave the Corps of Engineers jurisdiction over
- 21 everything, anywhere, that was going to have an effect on
- 22 their plan of flood control.
- The Water Code provides parallel authority under
- 24 state law for the Reclamation Board, for anything that
- 25 might have an impact on the state's plan of flood control,

- 1 8710. It's very broad, very sweeping language.
- 2 And the problem with it is, as Mr. Hodgkins
- 3 alluded to earlier, is sort of a passive power of the
- 4 Board. There's no automatic trigger for that. And that's
- 5 why we kind of rely on the reclamation districts, who are
- 6 on site, to observe something going on.
- 7 I presume it's sort of a normal practice that the
- 8 Board staff, the chief engineer, and the general manager
- 9 have, for becoming alerted to these problems through the
- 10 state's inspectors or through the reclamation districts
- 11 providing that information, and then sending letters
- 12 indicating that something has to happen.
- 13 But there's no question that under state law,
- 14 under 8710 of the Water Code, the Board has jurisdiction
- 15 over any works of excavation on the land side of the levee
- 16 if it's going to have some adverse impact on the levee
- 17 itself.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 19 MR. ARCHER: Mr. President, in relation to that --
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Archer, Mr. Archer, this
- 21 issue is not done yet. But we'll be discussing it in
- 22 future meetings. But we really need to move on at this
- 23 point. I appreciate your coming.
- MR. ARCHER: It's just a short one, sir.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: No, I'm sorry. But we are

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 done. Thank you. We need to move on.
- 2 There's nothing on Item 9. Item 10 is being moved
- 3 to be heard after Item 16. So we will move on to Item 11,
- 4 which is Reconsideration of the General Delegation
- 5 Authority, Resolution No. 0608.
- 6 Mr. Morgan?
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Good morning.
- 8 Lorraine will be handing out copies of the
- 9 Resolution 06-08 that was adopted by the Board last year,
- 10 in April.
- 11 This resolution was adopted to modify the
- 12 delegation authority to the general manager, requested by
- 13 the Board earlier on during his tenure, to reduce some of
- 14 the delegational authority that previously had been
- 15 granted to the general manager.
- 16 At the 11th hour, the Department of Water
- 17 Resources have been tasked to implement a number of
- 18 emergency measures requested, and the Board then
- 19 considered it and adopted it, the modifications to the
- 20 resolution, as is included there in Item No. 4, saying,
- 21 "The general manager shall be authorized to issue all
- 22 projects, approve all projects, and exercise any other
- 23 authority of the Board in furtherance of any work
- 24 undertaken by the State in response to a declaration of a
- 25 state of emergency by the governor, pursuant to the

1 authority of the California Emergency Services Act where

- 2 the delay necessitated by bringing the matter before the
- 3 Board would interfere with the timely completion of
- 4 emergency work."
- 5 In fact, this seems like a good idea, generally,
- 6 with or without a current state of emergency, as there is,
- 7 because you are not going to have time when an emergency
- 8 is here, to go back and adopt this resolution. So having
- 9 this on paper is a good idea.
- 10 There was a lot of discussion about this at a
- 11 meeting. And I think the critical word here is "work";
- 12 what constitutes "work" that is going to be done by the
- 13 Department, that should be authorized by the general
- 14 manager, under this delegation authority, as opposed to
- 15 being brought back to the Board.
- 16 Subsequent to the adoption of this resolution, of
- 17 course the three triggers are that the work must be --
- 18 work is being done by the state; can't be work is being
- 19 done by Corps; can't be work is being done by a
- 20 reclamation district, has to be work is being undertaken
- 21 by the state. It has to be work under -- that's in
- 22 response to the declaration of the state of emergency.
- 23 And it has to be work that can't wait: "The delay
- 24 necessitated by bringing the matter before the Board would
- 25 interfere with the timely completion of the work."

```
1 We advised the general manager, and before
```

- 2 Mr. Punia, acting General Manager Dan Fua, to obtain from
- 3 the Department, a memo outlining that all these three
- 4 triggers have been satisfied and giving the reasons
- 5 therefore, as opposed to just a mere recitation of saying,
- 6 "Yes, in fact, they have it met." We have to justify
- 7 this.
- 8 I don't know -- I haven't actually reviewed all
- 9 the memos that have come into the general manager, but I
- 10 know, based on the facts that have been ordinarily
- 11 presented, that it satisfies these tests. And my advice
- 12 to the Board's and now permanent general manager has been,
- 13 we accept the characterization of things by the
- 14 Department, as the Department presents it to us. We're
- 15 not open to go and do our own independent investigation
- 16 and decide we don't agree with their characterization.
- 17 They are the ones that the governor requested to
- 18 do this emergency work, not the Board. And all agencies,
- 19 including the Board, are asked to cooperate.
- 20 Nevertheless there is -- there was a matter of
- 21 concern to the Board about the scope of work that was
- 22 going to be done under the emergency declaration. And I
- 23 think there is a sense by, perhaps some of the Board
- 24 members as well as some of the staff members, that the
- 25 scope of requests for authorizations by the general

```
1 manager may or may not be entirely consistent with what
```

- 2 the Board understood. Unfortunately, as I advised the
- 3 Board at the time they approved this, this is more or less
- 4 a gift. You know, you don't get to take it back, which is
- 5 why it's now here on the Board's agenda as an action item.
- 6 Staff doesn't have a particular recommendation at
- 7 this point. This is an opportunity for the Board to
- 8 discuss this. It has the opportunity, since it is an
- 9 action item, to rewrite this resolution right here, now,
- 10 at this meeting, if it wants to. It also has the option
- 11 to do absolutely nothing, if it's satisfied that the work
- 12 has exceeded the scope of what it wants done. But I know
- 13 there have been discussions at numerous meetings when --
- 14 this, of course, being an aberration, where absolutely was
- 15 nothing done in the last month, requiring Board approval
- 16 under the emergency declaration, but a number of times
- 17 when there was some question about, "Couldn't that have
- 18 waited?" And of course, there's really not much that the
- 19 Board could do after the fact. So this is a chance to
- 20 discuss this and decide whether the Board wants to direct
- 21 staff to look into providing narrower language, more
- 22 focused language, whether the Board's satisfied with the
- 23 way things have been going on, and advise staff of how you
- 24 want to proceed.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: So are there any questions with

```
1 regard to this particular Item 4, on the delegation of
```

- 2 general manager, with regard to the three riggers -- the
- 3 triggers, when it takes into effect? Any of the
- 4 technicalities in terms of how the process works?
- 5 MEMBER RIE: I don't have a question on that
- 6 particular item. But I do have a question on -- and maybe
- 7 you don't know, Scott. Maybe Rod Mayer could answer this:
- 8 Have we received any complaints from the public regarding
- 9 these emergency repairs? Is there anybody unhappy?
- 10 MR. MAYER: Good morning. I'm Rod Mayer, chief
- 11 division of Flood Management.
- 12 I am aware of a complaint about work done up on
- 13 Butte Creek, that perhaps the State should have explored a
- 14 setback levee alternative more thoroughly and implemented
- 15 that, rather than the bank erosion repairs that were done.
- 16 This was done under the original 33 critical sites headed
- 17 by Don Kurasaka before the program was turned over to the
- 18 Division of Flood Management.
- 19 And I think there were very good reasons for why
- 20 that work was done the way it was. And that information
- 21 was provided to the entity that registered the complaint.
- No other specific complaints come to mind,
- 23 although perhaps I'm not thinking of all the situations.
- 24 MEMBER RIE: Do you think, if this Board had a
- 25 public hearing regarding that particular emergency repair,

- 1 the outcome would have been any different?
- 2 MR. MAYER: No, I think DWR had very good reasons
- 3 for what it did.
- 4 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Was that at river mile 182?
- 5 MR. MAYER: No. River mile 182 is on the
- 6 Sacramento River.
- 7 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh, okay. Oh, all right.
- 8 MR. MAYER: River mile 182 is one other one. I
- 9 don't know if there's necessarily a complaint. But I do
- 10 know there's been some interest in that one; not so much
- 11 the original site, but the expansion of the site. A few
- 12 thousand feet were added to the downstream end of the
- 13 site. And I understand that there's been interest in why
- 14 that was necessary and what are we doing there.
- 15 And I believe it was the Sacramento River
- 16 Preservation Trust that wrote a letter regarding that.
- 17 That's another one that possibly is a complaint.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right. The -- one of the
- 19 things that I noticed, under the original -- even before
- 20 33, it was 26, or something like that, or 25 sites. The
- 21 process by which the Department approached those projects,
- 22 under the original emergency declaration was a very open
- 23 process.
- 24 They had a number of briefing meetings in a
- 25 variety of locations around the state. And to discuss --

1 to discuss the entire program and also the specific sites

- 2 within those areas, the public was given a chance to
- 3 become well-informed; lots of documentation.
- 4 With the increase in scope of the emergency
- 5 declaration, from 33 to an additional 70 sites, or
- 6 whatever it is, at this point, that process hasn't been
- 7 followed.
- 8 The public has not been -- or the Department has
- 9 not made the effort to -- a similar effort to inform the
- 10 public of what's going on with all the emergency repairs
- 11 and the specific repairs at each site, either in general
- 12 or regionally. What the public hears is what comes out of
- 13 the press, basically.
- 14 That has been a concern of this Board's. And I
- 15 was wondering what -- how the Department felt about that.
- 16 This Board is essentially the public's avenue for -- for
- 17 commenting on flood control, flood management issues.
- 18 Mr. Mayer, what's the Department's position on
- 19 that? Does the Department have any plans to -- with the
- 20 expanded scope -- and we're not talking about a small
- 21 expansion; we're talking about a 200 percent increase.
- MR. MAYER: Absolutely. It's been a very large
- 23 expansion in scope with very limited resources to deal
- 24 with these issues. And so it is quite possible.
- 25 And I don't know the details about -- but your

- 1 comment is correct. That we have reduced the number of
- 2 public meetings. They haven't been eliminated though. I,
- 3 for instance, am very aware of a public meeting down in
- 4 the Firebaugh area before the Department went down and did
- 5 emergency repairs in that area.
- I thought that that was going to be our practice
- 7 in general and that wasn't an aberration. But I don't
- 8 know the details about what meetings have occurred when
- 9 and what the schedules are, for public dissemination of
- 10 the work we're doing.
- 11 I do think the Board has a significant role in
- 12 hearing these issues. The Board has requested that DWR
- 13 provide a briefing at every meeting. And we have been
- 14 doing that. It's on the agenda. It's part of the report
- of the Department of Water Resources.
- I haven't heard of any complaints other than the
- 17 ones I just mentioned about the lack of public comment.
- 18 We can make sure that we're engaging the public in a more
- 19 vigorous fashion than what has been occurring. And we
- 20 would be glad to do that. This is the first I've heard
- 21 it's an issue, though.
- MEMBER BURROUGHS: That would be great.
- 23 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: You know, I'm the
- 24 engineer that falls into the category that was earlier
- 25 described by the attorneys as wanting to get something

1 done. And I'm really believing, sometimes it's easier to

- 2 beg for forgiveness than to get permission. It's how
- 3 things get done.
- 4 I think that two complaints on 170 million-dollar
- 5 program is an exceptionally good record when you are
- 6 dealing with something as controversial as bank
- 7 protection, which is what most of that work has been. To
- 8 not have the environmental groups really upset -- and I
- 9 guess the Fish and Wildlife Service and the rest of the
- 10 federal corps over there probably come directly to you
- 11 with their complaints.
- 12 But I think the Department has been managing the
- 13 work pretty well. And while I would encourage you not to
- 14 cut down on the amount of public outreach -- because I
- 15 think it was effective -- and to keep that in mind, you
- 16 know, maybe what the Board should do is to separate the
- 17 agenda, but to keep it brief like it has been, so that
- 18 it's on the agenda. So anybody who keeps on the agenda
- 19 has the opportunity to come in here; a status report on
- 20 emergency work being done by the Department of Water
- 21 Resources.
- MR. MAYER: I think that would be perfectly
- 23 appropriate.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Would that help? And
- 25 that gives people, who look at the agenda at least -- know

- 1 that they can come here and get us to either address or
- 2 get the Department to address their issues. But I don't
- 3 want to make the process any more difficult than it has
- 4 been, because I think it's worked very, very well. I'm
- 5 amazed.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: I think it's a great idea. I
- 7 think that to the extent that -- that we get specific
- 8 briefings on what has happened, via the general manager's
- 9 report on the emergency actions that have been taken by
- 10 staff, to the extent that you know a month in advance or
- 11 in advance of the work and you can include that, as
- 12 opposed to after the fact, that would be desirable, I
- 13 think, from our perspective and the public's perspective,
- 14 when you give your monthly report.
- 15 And I think it's a good idea to really have a
- 16 separate Item A under the Department of Water Resources
- 17 monthly report, specifically citing emergency repair work.
- 18 MR. MAYER: Okay. Certainly. I didn't follow the
- 19 first comment about a month in advance, though. Exactly
- 20 what would you be looking for?
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Well, what we get now, in
- 22 addition to what you already give us, in terms of actions
- 23 taken, or what kind of work the Department has been
- 24 working on in the prior 30 days, or since the last Board
- 25 meeting, we get the general manager's report that says

1 this: That they signed X, Y, Z permits for emergency

- 2 repairs at these particular sites.
- 3 It's all after the fact. To the extent that you
- 4 can tell us what's coming up, that would be helpful --
- 5 MR. MAYER: Okay.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: -- in that, rather than what
- 7 has happened. We would like to know what has happened as
- 8 well but we already get that. It would be more helpful to
- 9 the public and the Board if we -- if you -- to the extent
- 10 that you know what is ahead.
- 11 MR. MAYER: Okay. I think we can do that.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. The other question I
- 13 have is: I would like to get staff's perspective on how
- 14 the process is working; have they been comfortable with
- 15 it? Have there been specific examples or instances where
- 16 staff has been uncomfortable in signing permits for -- or
- 17 approving actions for the emergency repairs?
- 18 And that's all staff. So take turns.
- 19 Steve?
- 20 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I guess I will go first.
- 21 Most of these are standard work. They are not
- 22 required variances. Most of them wouldn't have come to
- 23 the Board, anyway, as a permit issue, because they aren't
- 24 really requiring variances, other than if you would have
- 25 expressed an interest and wanted to approve all of those.

1 But most of the work that's been done would not have come

- 2 to the Board. There was an issue with some mitigation of
- 3 elderberries that would have probably come to the Board,
- 4 because of your interest in that and your direction to
- 5 staff, that you wanted to hear all permits that had
- 6 elderberries involved.
- 7 But other than that, I believe most of this stuff
- 8 is just moving straight forward. It's all -- all the
- 9 erosion repairs, generally, are very similar. You know,
- 10 it's just rock on the bank, basically, with some
- 11 environmental enhancements included in that. And from my
- 12 point of view, it's -- they are moving actually fairly
- 13 smoothly.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: And each of these kind of
- 15 satisfies the test of the three triggers?
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You would have to ask Jay
- 17 that.
- 18 I have not reviewed them. From my point on that,
- 19 I look at the engineering.
- 20 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, general
- 21 manager.
- Yes, I agree with Steve. Most of the work coming
- 23 to the general manager is routine work. And we are making
- 24 sure that it meets those three criteria laid out by the
- 25 legal and the board, so it meets that standard.

```
1 And I can assure to the Board, if there's a
```

- 2 controversial item, I will get in touch with the Board.
- 3 And if needed, I may ask for a special meeting. So I'm
- 4 approving most of the routine stuff, transferring the
- 5 right-of-way and transferring money to the U.S. Army Corps
- 6 of Engineers. And those items, in my judgment, and from
- 7 my past experience of routine items, to keep the projects
- 8 going. And I appreciate that the Board has given me the
- 9 delegation to keep the projects on schedule.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other members of staff?
- 11 Dan?
- 12 SUPERVISING ENGINEER FUA: I agree with both with
- 13 Steve and Jay that most of the approvals that I did, while
- 14 I was acting general manager, was mostly routine, except
- 15 for that one elderberry transplanting request by the
- 16 Department.
- 17 I did not take that action lightly. I did ask a
- 18 lot of people, including our legal counsel, and other --
- 19 and Steve Bradley and other -- all of our staff, ask their
- 20 opinions on whether this action -- whether I could take
- 21 this action and not wait for a Board meeting.
- 22 I was a little uncomfortable at first signing that
- 23 variance to the permit. But as I said, I've got a lot of
- 24 staff to help me out and make that decision. And as I
- 25 said, I was comfortable after asking staff, you know,

1 their opinions of whether I would sign this or wait for

- 2 the Board to act on it.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Just in case the rest of the
- 4 Board members don't know, Mr. Fua did consult me on that
- 5 particular one as well. He did call and we discussed it,
- 6 considered the options.
- 7 Mr. Morgan, do you have any comments?
- 8 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Just that, you know, I know
- 9 that a number of -- the vast majority of these involve
- 10 actual work. There is a permit to go out and to do
- 11 something. As the staff says, a lot of these would not
- 12 have required any special delegation anyway. They were
- 13 within the scope of the regulations. And the general
- 14 manager already has authority to issue permits in those
- 15 cases.
- I guess from a legal perspective, the only concern
- 17 I have is when I hear about things that are -- you know,
- 18 contracts being signed unrelated to work, but authorizing
- 19 payment, for instance, that would normally be brought to
- 20 the Board and are being brought to the general manager,
- 21 because staff ran out of time, as opposed to it's actually
- 22 going to get work.
- 23 So those occurrences have been few and far
- 24 between. I want to stress that. And so from a -- from a
- 25 broad perspective, this has not been a big problem, simply

- 1 because there haven't been that many instance where the
- 2 general manager's authority is required specifically for
- 3 this, and it wouldn't have existed otherwise. And it's
- 4 good to have this on -- as I said, it's good to have this
- 5 on the books for future emergencies, down the road, that
- 6 we don't predict.
- 7 But at the same time, I know the Board had had
- 8 this original concern about granting too broad a scope of
- 9 authority. I know that individual members had questioned
- 10 certain activities or certain actions of the general
- 11 manager in the past.
- 12 I want to make sure that staff is not going too
- 13 far afield. I'm also concerned, as I said, from a legal
- 14 perspective, that this is a body, as President Carter
- 15 said, that has an oversight role. And you don't want to
- 16 delegate all your authority away, because then you are
- 17 giving up too much. You need to have public meetings and
- 18 hear some of the stuff. It's one thing, when you are
- 19 actually taking action on them, and we need to be careful
- 20 that we don't go too far and stretch that delegation too
- 21 far.
- 22 So really the question is: Is there any -- any
- 23 way of tweaking the language to make it clear on what
- 24 authority is being delegated? Are you satisfied with the
- 25 way it's been implemented? And what would you like to do,

- 1 going forward?
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: That's -- that's the issue
- 3 before us.
- 4 Just one comment: The -- as I stated before, the
- 5 emergency declaration has expanded in scope dramatically.
- 6 I would hate for the state to begin to use this process to
- 7 do routine regular work. I think it's been great for the
- 8 permitting process from the standpoint of getting a lot of
- 9 work done quickly.
- 10 However, I would rather have us fix the permitting
- 11 process and follow the normal public open process on all
- 12 this work that we have, as opposed to trying to figure out
- 13 a way to put it into the emergency bucket, so that it can
- 14 be fast-tracked through the normal processes. So not to
- 15 imply that that is being done, but it's -- it's a slippery
- 16 slope if we head down that way.
- 17 So personally, if the process is -- and the
- 18 existing delegation is working well for staff at this
- 19 point -- they are not concerned, they haven't been
- 20 uncomfortable -- I don't see any reason to change it
- 21 unless another Board member has -- has some reason to do
- 22 that.
- 23 But I think the -- just doing the process check is
- 24 worthwhile.
- 25 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I would like to say, I concur

- 1 with what your statement just said.
- 2 But I would like to add one thing, that hasn't
- 3 been brought up by staff, which I have heard, is that is
- 4 that there are months when the load of information or
- 5 paperwork that's required to review, we don't have enough
- 6 time. And we need additional staff to be able to handle
- 7 the influx now, with all the new work that's being done.
- 8 And I don't know how to address the issue, that if
- 9 we have the emergency and it falls under "emergency,"
- 10 giving our staff and making sure they have enough time and
- 11 resources to review the information that's coming through.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We -- perhaps General
- 13 Manager Punia can address the staffing issues and some of
- 14 the BCPs that are coming ahead of us, as part of his
- 15 general manager's report, a little later on in the
- 16 meeting. But there are some things in the works to help
- 17 alleviate some of that, probably not solve it. But
- 18 hopefully, help is on the way.
- 19 And certainly, Mr. Mayer has some information with
- 20 regard to that as well.
- 21 So later --
- 22 MEMBER RIE: One quick question for Scott.
- I misplaced my copy. But I was wondering, does
- 24 the delegation of the authority for the emergency work
- 25 define what "emergency work" is?

```
1 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: It says, "Any work
```

- 2 undertaken by the State in response to a declaration of a
- 3 state of emergency by the governor." So it's any --
- 4 whatever the state is doing and however the state defines
- 5 that work.
- 6 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Because, perhaps, maybe -- I
- 7 don't know what everybody else feels about this, but maybe
- 8 we can narrow in on what the definition is.
- 9 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: That's the key definition.
- 10 What work is, if it's ancillary contracts or agreements
- 11 for cost-sharing or something like that. That's one
- 12 thing.
- I think -- I assume from the transcripts, the
- 14 discussion back in the meeting, when this issue was taken
- 15 up by the Board, the understanding was that it was
- 16 physical work going out and putting a rock on a levee or
- 17 filling a hole or whatever. But it's -- it's not narrowly
- 18 defined.
- 19 MEMBER RIE: Okay. Because in the Water Code,
- 20 8715, "emergency work" is defined. And I was wondering if
- 21 you could take a look at that section of the Code and make
- 22 sure that the delegation of authority is consistent with
- 23 the Water Code's definition of "emergency work."
- 24 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: It does not refer to it.
- 25 And we have not relied on that. This is just any work,

1 period. And so for it to -- for it to relate to that, we

- 2 would have to specifically relate this resolution to that
- 3 section of the Water Code. It's safe to say, emergency
- 4 work would be defined by that section of the Water Code.
- 5 That might be a limit. And in this case, I suspect it
- 6 would be.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: Okay. So do you think it would help
- 8 to put more of a definition in the resolution and not be
- 9 so broad?
- 10 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I don't know how many more
- 11 situations like the current one we're going to encounter.
- 12 99 times out of a hundred, any kind of emergency work is
- 13 going to be the sort that you heard about this morning,
- 14 where they dump boulders into a levee. And then to the
- 15 extent the Board's consulted at all, they don't wait for a
- 16 permit.
- 17 But definitely, if there's going to be a lot more
- 18 work done under this or any similar declaration of
- 19 emergency, to make sure that the -- I don't want the Board
- 20 not to be reviewing things they are not to be reviewing or
- 21 to just use resolution as a pass-through so it never --
- 22 nothing ever has to come before the Board.
- That would be the phrase we would want to define
- 24 or narrow in some way: Be specific about what it is, you,
- 25 the Board, anticipate that means. What kind of work that

- 1 is being done by the Department or by the state in
- 2 general qualifies for this exemption. And understand, the
- 3 Department may have something to say about this and
- 4 suggest that a lot of the things that may seem tangential
- 5 at first -- you know, how complex these agreements are and
- 6 how complex these deals are and projects are, everything
- 7 seems upon getting all the regulatory, you know,
- 8 compliance in line. And so something gets taken out, the
- 9 whole thing could fall apart.
- 10 So from their perspective, they may view all these
- 11 elements as one of those little games of sticks, where you
- 12 are taking one out and hope it doesn't collapse; whereas,
- 13 from Board staff perspective, we may view it as not
- 14 specifically related to going out and putting rock on the
- 15 ground or fixing up a levee.
- So -- but yeah, I mean, that's the place to narrow
- 17 it, is in the definition of "work" or explaining more in
- 18 terms of what the Board has in mind, what the scope of
- 19 that delegation is.
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Do you have some specific
- 21 language that you would recommend?
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Not at this time. This was
- 23 just brought up, based on a request from the last meeting.
- 24 It was put an as action item without any staff
- 25 recommendations at this time. We wanted to find out what

1 the Board wanted to do. If there was something that the

- 2 Board wanted to recommend at this meeting, we could
- 3 implement it immediately. But this is really an
- 4 opportunity for the Board to weigh in, direct staff as how
- 5 you would like us to go, what you would like us to do.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think we have to think
- 7 about the fact that we do have limited staff. It's almost
- 8 like we are searching for a problem here that we can then
- 9 try and correct. And I think that putting this on the
- 10 agenda is great, because it helps staff to understand, if
- 11 this becomes a problem and you start to get uncomfortable,
- 12 you ought to bring that to the attention of the Board.
- 13 But as long as it's working all right, and in my view, it
- 14 is, and I thought -- you know, I know these things get
- 15 challenging sometimes.
- 16 And I think the Board has to remember that it is a
- 17 broad delegation. We can't get after staff after the
- 18 fact, for acting within the delegation, but we can
- 19 encourage them. If it becomes a problem, say something.
- 20 But in the meantime, I don't think we have to look for a
- 21 problem here, because we don't really have one, I don't
- 22 think. So that's what my message is.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So are there any members
- of the Board that feel that we need to change the
- 25 delegation at this point?

```
1 Okay. Then we will just leave the existing
```

- 2 delegation as it is, as stated in the Resolution 0608.
- 3 And if there comes a time when -- when that
- 4 particular resolution and the process is not working, we
- 5 will address it. But we do -- as Butch stated, I do
- 6 encourage staff -- any member of the staff, if they are
- 7 uncomfortable, to bring it to the attention of the Board.
- 8 Thank you very much.
- 9 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Thank you. Okay. okay. At
- 10 this time, we'll take a lunch recess.
- We will be reconvening here at 1:15, please.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 14 proceedings.)
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Good afternoon, ladies and
- 16 gentlemen. If we could go ahead and take your seats, we
- 17 will go ahead and continue our meeting for the State
- 18 Reclamation Board.
- 19 With the indulgence of the Sacramento Area Flood
- 20 Control Agency, I would like to make a slight change in
- 21 the agenda due to a scheduling conflict, and move Item 18,
- 22 Discovery Bay staff report to be heard before Item 16.
- 23 Any objections from the Board on that?
- 24 SECRETARY DOHERTY: No.
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Is that going to

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 inconvenience SAFCA in anyway?
- 2 UNIDENTIFIED MALE: Not unacceptably so.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Appreciate your patience.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 So we will go ahead and start with Item 18,
- 6 Discovery Bay.
- 7 Mr. Bradley and Mr. Morgan?
- 8 Is it too sunny out there, for you, Steve?
- 9 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I went over and certified
- 10 the record for the NRDC lawsuit. It didn't seem like it
- 11 was that bright out there, but I guess the glasses were
- 12 out there long enough to change color.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: For those of you who can't see,
- 14 he's wearing sunglasses.
- 15 We have a little bit of dead time. Just want to
- 16 remind people, members of the public, if you do want to
- 17 address the Board on any agendized item, please do so with
- 18 these cards so we know to recognize you. And the time for
- 19 public comment has passed, but there will be another
- 20 opportunity next month, for that.
- 21 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Well, I'm just going to
- 22 set the stage. So I guess we can go ahead with what
- 23 Scott's is, because mine's just graphics.
- 24 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: You might be able to use
- 25 some of the graphics out of mine, to just kind of explain

- 1 things.
- 2 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 3 presented as follows.)
- 4 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The yellow boundary here
- 5 shows the district boundary for Reclamation District 800.
- 6 The upper left corner here, the northwest corner, this is
- 7 Discovery Bay. The lower portion of this, in this area,
- 8 is the golf course. Mr. Tilton's home is right over in
- 9 this area, on this arm, within Discovery Bay.
- 10 --000--
- 11 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: This is a kind of blow-up
- 12 of that. Again, the district boundary. Golf course area.
- 13 The arm where Mr. Tilton's house is about right here.
- 14 It's a duplex. It would be the fourth duplex in from
- 15 the -- along the edge of the arm.
- 16 Couple of things: The original -- Well, this is
- 17 the boundary as it is now. Originally, there was a levee
- 18 that came and followed -- followed the yellow boundary
- 19 right to about here. And then you can kind of see the
- 20 remnants of it. It went down here, over to here, and then
- 21 went down to about this point here, from this point. So
- 22 that's where the original boundary was.
- --00--
- 24 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: So the new boundary,
- 25 again, the dashed line here is the district boundary. But

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 it's not the levee now. The original levee followed the

- 2 top part of this, all the way around to here, and then it
- 3 went down to here, over to here, then back to -- in this
- 4 area somewhere.
- 5 What they did, when they created Discovery Bay and
- 6 they wanted waterside access to the Delta, they pushed
- 7 these levees in so that these properties, outside of the
- 8 yellow boundary, have access to the Delta. Interior,
- 9 there's a lake, but they do not have access to the Delta.
- 10 There's water there. It's an internal lake, but not
- 11 access to the Delta.
- 12 Mr. Tilton complained to the district at one time
- 13 that he had some slumping in his property. Their fix was
- 14 to come in and they put over about -- about two lot
- 15 worth -- lots -- in length in the water side. They put in
- 16 a sheet piling wall to stop the slumping. That's the
- 17 project that he says is not working.
- 18 The Board really doesn't have any -- it's not
- 19 something we would normally get permits on. It's not
- 20 something we would review. It's a private project; it's
- 21 all private.
- There is a levee on the right side of the
- 23 district, starting here, and going all the way down to
- 24 Clifton Court Forebay that has received subventions money
- 25 from the Board. But this part of their levee system does

- 1 not receive subventions money.
- We wouldn't normally regulate it. It's private
- 3 development; private designs. I wouldn't review this and
- 4 approve or disprove the design. From my point of
- 5 interest, there's no engineering issues for me to be
- 6 involved in, on this.
- 7 The closest project levees, I measured them on my
- 8 thing. I had a layout that shows it. To the north is the
- 9 Sacramento River, near Sherman Island. That's 13 miles.
- 10 To the east, you are going over to the Stockton area,
- 11 around Rough and Ready Island. That's about 13 miles.
- 12 To the southeast is Paradise Cut. That's about 12
- 13 miles. So this -- this projected is located 12 to 13
- 14 miles from any of the other federal project levees.
- 15 I think that kind of sets the stage. I had a
- 16 little bit more, but without some of the graphics, it
- 17 doesn't really mean much.
- 18 Do you have an idea of where you are here and what
- 19 we are talking about? Or do you have any questions for
- 20 me, before Scott addresses the legal issues?
- 21 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Well, I'm still not sure
- 22 what's germane here. But you said they changed the
- 23 boundaries, I assume, of the reclamation district?
- 24 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No, not of the district,
- 25 but of -- where the levees were.

```
1 SECRETARY DOHERTY: So they are private levees.
```

- 2 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Yeah, they are private
- 3 levees. They belong to the RD, I presume. I don't know
- 4 if they have fee ownership. But they are not federal
- 5 project levees that we would have -- provide assurances
- 6 for.
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. And does that
- 8 mean then -- I assume all of these are -- all the homes
- 9 are constructed on high ground that was made by filling.
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Right. What they did
- 11 is -- I presume, but I didn't really check this out. They
- 12 excavated to make the waterside and build up these
- 13 peninsulas, and these peninsulas are all 1 foot above the
- 14 design flood plain for FEMA reasons. They are 1 foot
- 15 above that.
- 16 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 17 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: So all these areas are
- 18 above the floodplain even though they are in the water.
- 19 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any further questions for Mr.
- 21 Bradley?
- Okay. Thank you, Steve.
- --000--
- 24 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I will just start with a
- 25 slide. Just to put you in the area -- I think you all

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 know where Discovery Bay is, but to put it in perspective

- 2 a little bit, and also to go over, kind of, what I will be
- 3 talking about a little bit today.
- 4 First of all, we had the November meeting, when
- 5 Mr. Tilton approached the Board. It was not the first
- 6 time that Board staff had heard from Mr. Tilton. But it
- 7 was the first time the Board and myself had heard from
- 8 Mr. Tilton.
- 9 On November 29th, a couple weeks after that
- 10 meeting, he had a petition for review that the superior
- 11 court denied. So his case that he had -- the First
- 12 District Court of Appeal, which rejected his claims,
- 13 against the District, would -- he had appealed to the
- 14 California Superior Court and that appeal was denied.
- 15 December 15th, came back to the Board and had a
- 16 second meeting with the Board. I'll be talking a little
- 17 bit about the issues that were raised at those meetings.
- 18 He also provided the Board with a letter at the
- 19 December 15th meeting. I will talk a little bit about
- 20 that as well.
- 21 And then on January 4th, Board staff went out to
- 22 visit Discovery Island with Mr. Tilton and also with RD
- 23 800 representatives. Again, just to put this in regional
- 24 perspective, a satellite photo. You have Lodi and
- 25 Stockton, the major cities on the east side of the valley

1 that you can see there. Some areas that we all know from

- 2 other discussions. There's Stewart Tract, for instance,
- 3 Bethel Island, up here, and Discovery Bay, and then
- 4 Clifton Court Forebay down, right below it, as Steve
- 5 mentioned.
- --000--
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I zoom in on that area.
- 8 Again, here are the district boundaries of RD 800 outlined
- 9 in yellow. These are -- all these boundaries that you see
- 10 up here are my tracing on an aerial photo. They are not
- 11 precise engineering boundaries.
- 12 And I zoom in on this one, here, we have Discovery
- 13 Bay and Mr. Tilton's property, more or less, where that
- 14 arrow shows.
- 15 And as Steve said, there was a history of the
- 16 development here that realigned the levee. This was RD
- 17 800's decision. They never asked the Board for permission
- 18 to do this. They never talked to the Board about it at
- 19 all. They just went ahead and did it. These are private
- 20 levees. And I will talk a little bit more about that.
- 21 I also want to mention that this diagram is not
- 22 accurate. In fact, I didn't have the diagram that I saw
- 23 when we were out there at the meeting. It showed exactly
- 24 where the boundaries are. But when these levees were
- 25 reconstructed they do, in fact -- the main levee, the

1 flood control levee, has little wings or spurs on it that

- 2 come out, and it just happened to be about four houses
- 3 down. And so this would look like a tree with all the
- 4 branches cut off, with little stumps of branches coming
- 5 out. It's not a straight line.
- 6 So in fact, Mr. Tilton's property, though, is one
- 7 of those peninsulas. It actually rests on what is RD 800,
- 8 the flood control levee.
- 9 So, again, we had --
- 10 --000--
- 11 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: -- at the meeting in
- 12 November, Mr. Tilton came to the Board and raised a number
- 13 of issues and asked the Board to look into it. The Board
- 14 promised to look into it. We were in the process of
- 15 looking into it. We actually contacted RD 800. I went
- 16 back and reread the case. This was a case that was handed
- 17 down by the First District Court of Appeal -- or I should
- 18 say published by the First District Court of Appeal in
- 19 September of last year. And immediately I was -- my
- 20 attention was drawn to it, because it's a flood case
- 21 involving levees. And those are the sort of things that
- 22 when they come out, we pay particular attention to.
- 23 My first cursory reading of it, though, didn't
- 24 show that there was any particular interest for the
- 25 Reclamation Board, the Department of Water Resources. It

- 1 is a procedural case.
- 2 I've handed out copies of the case to you; you can
- 3 read it at your leisure.
- 4 But what you will see is that it's all really
- 5 based on procedure. Procedure is not my long suit. In
- 6 fact, I don't have a procedural pursuit at all. Sort of
- 7 like a seersucker. You either read procedure or you
- 8 don't.
- 9 This case is lettered "I" by procedure. And it's
- 10 a very important thing. For example, statute of
- 11 limitations, if you miss it by a day, you are out. It's a
- 12 procedural issue, a technical issue. It doesn't really
- 13 relate to whether or not you've been harmed or not. It
- 14 relates to whether or not you met the statute of
- 15 limitations.
- And all the issues raised in the opinion relate to
- 17 procedural issues. So it really didn't go to the
- 18 substantive issues of where liability attaches if
- 19 procedure is adequately followed. So I wasn't that
- 20 interested in it.
- 21 I didn't look at it, again, until Mr. Tilton came
- 22 forward. I got more interested in it. I talked to RD 800
- 23 and the legal representatives, and they offered to take us
- 24 on a trip out there, which we thought was a good idea. We
- 25 had to set it up in time before the December 15th meeting,

- 1 when Mr. Tilton came back.
- 2 In the November meeting, Mr. Tilton raised a few
- 3 issues regarding the court decision. He mentioned FEMA
- 4 requirements for NFIP, the possible certification of
- 5 Discovery Bay as being eligible for being exempt from the
- 6 flood insurance requirements. RD 800's maintenance
- 7 practices, RD 800's use of sheet piles along the levees
- 8 and spending by the subvention program by RD 800 had cited
- 9 risk at Discovery Bay. Looking over the transcript, those
- 10 were the specific issues that were mentioned. But
- 11 unfortunately, there was not anything really specific that
- 12 we could get our hands on, in terms of what we were
- 13 supposed to go after.
- 14 And after the December 15th meeting, Mr. Tilton
- 15 didn't really raise particular new issues. As you recall,
- 16 he was concerned that the Board had sort of a lax in its
- 17 duty to investigate things. He reraised the issue of the
- 18 Tilton RD 800 case and talked about the lack of the
- 19 mandatory duty by agencies to maintain the federal
- 20 standards.
- 21 His letter of December 15th is basically a
- 22 transcript of what he said. And so it raises all the same
- 23 issues in much the same way.
- 24 Subsequent to the December meeting, we were asked
- 25 by the Board to go out and visit the site and see what's

- 1 going on. Although originally a couple Board members
- 2 volunteered to go out there and meet with Mr. Tilton, my
- 3 feeling was that until we knew that it was a Board issue,
- 4 I really prefer that Board members not go on a trip like
- 5 this.
- 6 And so staff went out instead to see what was
- 7 going on. And you know, you never know what you are going
- 8 to find. I mean it's entirely possible it's not going to
- 9 raise an issue that needs to be dealt with, by the Board,
- 10 but until that day comes, I think the Board's resources
- 11 are best spent on things we have -- that we know is within
- 12 our jurisdiction.
- When we met with Mr. Tilton, the first thing that
- 14 he expressed was a desire that whatever he wanted the
- 15 Board to do, we get that in writing. We needed to know
- 16 specifically what the problem was and what action we felt
- 17 the Board ought to take to correct it.
- 18 We asked -- in fact before we went out there, I
- 19 think General Manager Jay Punia asked that of
- 20 Mr. Tilton -- he asked for a letter detailing those
- 21 issues. We didn't receive it prior to our meeting in
- 22 January. We reiterated that in our meeting in January, at
- 23 the beginning of the meeting. That was about two weeks
- 24 ago. That meeting involved Jay Punia, Steve Bradley, and
- 25 myself.

- 1 At that meeting, Mr. Tilton alluded to some
- 2 possible misappropriation or comingling of funds by RD 800
- 3 and negligent work by RD 800.
- 4 But again, we specifically asked what it was that
- 5 was done that was within the Board's jurisdiction; what
- 6 related to project levees or whether there was a statutory
- 7 basis.
- 8 And at the end of the meeting, we repeated our
- 9 request, that we get specific complaints, something in
- 10 writing that we know what it is the problem is; that it's
- 11 something that we can -- we don't necessarily expect
- 12 Mr. Tilton to know what our jurisdiction is or what we
- 13 have authority over. But if we can get a really clear
- 14 exposition of what it is that's wrong, we can determine
- 15 whether or not its within our jurisdiction.
- So far, nothing, so far as I can tell, has been
- 17 raised by Mr. Tilton is related to this Board's authority.
- 18 These are -- as Steve said, these are non-project levees.
- 19 They are very far way from project levees. And the actual
- 20 work that's being done out there, related to Mr. Tilton's
- 21 property, isn't something that the Board ordinarily has
- 22 any jurisdiction over or any interest in.
- 23 It's just something that the reclamation district
- 24 itself would take on, upon itself. And those sort of
- 25 things just don't come before the Board.

1 The question of subvention funds, again, this is

- 2 something that the program has been mandated by both the
- 3 voters and the state Legislature to provide subvention
- 4 funds to Delta Maintenance District, primarily towards the
- 5 benefit of the State Water Department, make sure that
- 6 Delta Islands don't fail. Because if they do, they can
- 7 virtually affect the ability of the state to provide
- 8 drinking water to Southern Californians. And not so much
- 9 as an issue of levee integrity for urban fill or anything
- 10 like that.
- 11 But the subvention program does come through the
- 12 Board for approval. And there was no indication, at the
- 13 end of the work, that Tilton was complaining about related
- 14 subvention funds. So we don't have a direct
- 15 jurisdictional interest over the operation and maintenance
- 16 by the reclamation district of its interior levees. And
- 17 we're not approving any funds that are requested by the
- 18 Department or the subvention program for this work.
- 19 We advised Mr. Tilton and RD 800, both, that this
- 20 item would appear on the agenda. Of course, as you know,
- 21 there's no time on any of our agendas, so -- other than
- 22 the beginning time. And so we said we would probably be
- 23 here after lunch, but we couldn't promise anything. That
- 24 was about the best that we could do. And basically,
- 25 indicate that we would come in with a review, an update to

- 1 the Board of what we had seen so far.
- 2 So far, I have not seen anything related to the
- 3 issues that Mr. Tilton's raised that are relevant to the
- 4 Board's area of jurisdiction or area of concern.
- 5 Particularly, historically, the Board has not taken a
- 6 particularly active role in the day-to-day operations of
- 7 Delta Reclamation Districts and levees.
- 8 The Board's jurisdiction is geographically very
- 9 broad, as we were discussing earlier this morning. But
- 10 there are projects all over the place that don't affect
- 11 the State Plan of Flood Control, and that's really what
- 12 the Board is primarily there to address, is to make sure
- 13 that that plan operates as intended and is not
- 14 compromised. And nothing in Discovery Bay, according to
- 15 the engineers is likely to compromise the State Plan of
- 16 Flood Control.
- 17 Now, there was an issue that was -- let's see.
- 18 How do I do this?
- 19 --000--
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: -- an issue not mentioned
- 21 by Mr. Tilton. And I'm not sure exactly how we address
- 22 this. But this relates back to the issue that was raised
- 23 in Bethel Island context. Water Code Section 51020 and
- 24 thereafter, talking about the Board approving plans of
- 25 reclamation or modifications of plans of reclamation,

1 anywhere with the within the boundary of the drainage

- 2 district.
- 3 --000--
- 4 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: As you can see, there's
- 5 Reclamation District 800 circled in yellow, the lower part
- 6 of the diagram. The white/gray line, dashed line here is
- 7 the district boundary. As you can see, Bethel Island is
- 8 in it. RD 800 is also in it. We asked RD 800 if a plan
- 9 had been provided to the County and from the County to the
- 10 Board. And to their knowledge, no such plan has ever been
- 11 approved by the Board.
- 12 So this was definitely a change of plan of
- 13 reclamation. As you can see, going from what, as Steve
- 14 said originally, a levee that would have continued to
- 15 cross here, and now a levee that breaches through there, a
- 16 loss of water here.
- 17 This is a very different plan of reclamation.
- 18 --000--
- 19 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: It's actually sort of the
- 20 upside down world of reclamation of flood levees instead
- 21 of reclaiming the land. But nevertheless, it is
- 22 definitely a different plan of reclamation. And the law
- 23 specifically says that the Board is supposed to approve
- 24 this. Now, this is not a new project. This is a done
- 25 deal.

1 Where we go forward from here, I don't know. We

- 2 can address that if you would like to. But that's the
- 3 only outstanding legal issue, as far as the Board is
- 4 concerned, that I think is before the Board at this time.
- 5 MEMBER BURROUGHS: One question: What year was
- 6 that done?
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Steve, do you remember?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: They started somewhere
- 9 around 1980 doing this. It's been in several phases.
- 10 Actually, the western side was done before the
- 11 northeastern side. I thought it was the other way around.
- 12 But I was talking to them yesterday, and they actually
- 13 developed the western side of that before they did the big
- 14 dip on the northeast side. So it's been over 15-year
- 15 period. I don't know when they did the golf course or
- 16 something, but it wasn't that long ago, as far as I
- 17 remember.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for staff?
- 19 Okay. Very good. Thank you, Scott.
- 20 Mr. Tilton?
- 21 MR. TILTON: Good afternoon, Board and
- 22 Mr. President.
- I appreciate your moving the agenda up. And I
- 24 especially appreciate the gentleman for his consideration
- 25 of time.

1 If it's possible to put up the one where the levee

- 2 is?
- 3 --000--
- 4 MR. TILTON: In regards to -- I have the
- 5 documents. This breach of the levee was done in 1974.
- 6 There is a permit. It's easily found. There's no need to
- 7 guess. It was done by the Reclamation Board, actually by
- 8 Discovery Bay Development Corporation. Mr. Hoffman was
- 9 the president at that time.
- 10 This particular break in the levee here was done
- 11 in 1968. This was the original -- right through here --
- 12 plan of Discovery Bay. When Mr. Hoffman took control, in
- 13 1972, he got a permit from the Army Corps of Engineers to
- 14 make this break over here. And he did this in '74. He
- 15 did it in stages throughout here. He did not come down to
- 16 this area, in here, until 1980.
- 17 Now, it's interesting that it's posited that this
- 18 is the main levee and no one has any jurisdiction or
- 19 interest in it. But yet, if this main levee breaks here,
- 20 it floods all of this. Any of this floods and you don't
- 21 get water south.
- Now, I understand the jurisdiction, I think. I
- 23 don't really know where it is or how it lies. I'm
- 24 bringing a question, I think, that should be investigated
- 25 is: How is it this district did this boundary change here

- 1 from the levees, but yet their boundaries are out here,
- 2 they collect tax money on all of this, but yet it's not
- 3 protected, none, whatsoever, from the main flood control
- 4 levee. But they exact taxes from all of this and taxes
- 5 from all of this.
- 6 And there is no access road, as everyone that came
- 7 out there saw along this levee here. And it is all one
- 8 levee and it is all contiguous. That was one of my
- 9 questions, that this needs to be addressed as far as
- 10 acknowledging that it does exist. Because the Board, I
- 11 understand, issues subvention funds or oversees the
- 12 subvention funds to this particular district. And the
- 13 district, as Mr. Bradley said, spends it over here along
- 14 this edge, along here, where the levee is over here. But
- 15 this is all one levee. It is contiguous.
- And if the district says, this is an agricultural
- 17 levee, how can that be? It's all one levee. And if this
- 18 is all without flood insurance in here, FEMA-certified,
- 19 which only means that the district filed a letter, saying
- 20 that they did it according to FEMA, no one can inspect
- 21 that; because the inspection arm for FEMA is Michael
- 22 Baker, but they have to be notified by FEMA to go inspect
- 23 something, and FEMA can only act if the local agency acts.
- 24 That's why I'm here: To see if there is anyone
- 25 that is even interested in this, because of all the water

- 1 that goes south, 5 million acre feet, the fact that the
- 2 State of California spends money for this, you require an
- 3 agency to accept the money to sign a document that says
- 4 they will do it to Army Corps of Engineer standards. Yet,
- 5 as Mr. Morgan said, the case that I took to Supreme Court,
- 6 says there's no public agency in the State of California
- 7 that has a mandatory duty to maintain to any published
- 8 standard, any published standard. No agency. This is
- 9 different from any other state in the United States.
- 10 The question is becoming more and more that: How
- 11 can California accept federal funds for projects in
- 12 floodplains without requiring the agency that's in charge
- 13 of maintenance, to maintain to the standard the other 49
- 14 states have to do? It becomes unequal treatment. And I
- 15 would appreciate if we could do an investigation by this
- 16 Board.
- 17 I'm not sure exactly how to ask a specific
- 18 question, because it is so huge. But I can ask the
- 19 question. But I'm not sure if it is within your
- 20 jurisdiction. I don't wish to waste your time. But I
- 21 would like to inform you of how this actually works,
- 22 because even though this is a lake, it is below the river.
- 23 All this water that comes in up here, drains down through
- 24 here, and then they pump it out, into the river. And
- 25 flood season, like now, the water comes up to about within

1 2 feet of the top of the levee. This down here is about 7

- 2 to 10 feet below the water level.
- 3 Now, any break in this levee -- and there's no
- 4 water goes south. Department of Water Resources made a
- 5 really interesting white paper in -- I believe, it was
- 6 2004; and said that if this levee broke, or any Delta
- 7 levee broke, that was close to the intake, no water could
- 8 go south for a minimum of six to nine weeks, if we're
- 9 lucky.
- 10 And here, there's no way to maintain or repair the
- 11 levee in here, because the houses are on top of the levee.
- 12 There's no access road.
- 13 I think somebody would be concerned about how that
- 14 occurred and what we can do about it. There are
- 15 solutions. There are solutions. But I would just like to
- 16 work with you on a solution.
- 17 And I don't know where we go from here, but there
- 18 are other people that are interested in this. But I would
- 19 like to work with you.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Tilton, so is your concern
- 21 about the entire levee system of RD 800, or is your
- 22 concern about your specific property?
- MR. TILTON: Well, I am concerned about my
- 24 property. But what I'm concerned about is how the levee
- 25 system works. And the whole state of California is put

1 into jeopardy because of what has occurred. Because any

- 2 water agency -- there's 440 that wanted it published and
- 3 it is now published, so it's law, that states, "No local
- 4 agency in charge of impounding a structure has a mandatory
- 5 duty to maintain to any published standard."
- 6 That's the language from the appellant court.
- 7 So if they said they do it to the Army Corps of
- 8 Engineering standards, it doesn't make sense. And if they
- 9 are required to sign that document -- I don't know -- it
- 10 doesn't make sense, because they don't have to do it. So
- 11 I'm really -- I would like to work with you, but I'm not
- 12 sure how I can help you so that we can correct this
- 13 solution. Because it's an enormous problem.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: We're struggling how we help,
- 15 because this, after an investigation by staff, that they
- 16 have indicated to us that the Rec Board is not normally
- 17 involved in these kinds of things. This is not a project
- 18 levee.
- 19 So we're trying to figure out what our role would
- 20 be in this case. So far, we don't see a role for us.
- 21 MR. TILTON: Is there any other person I should go
- 22 see or agency that I should see that does have
- 23 jurisdiction over this and that can correct this inequity,
- 24 if you will?
- 25 PRESIDENT CARTER: Well, obviously, you've been to

1 the Reclamation District, RD 800. They clearly have

- 2 jurisdiction over that structure in that area.
- 3 Do you have any other suggestions?
- 4 MR. TILTON: Actually sir, they deny having
- 5 jurisdiction over the structure, where my house is, right
- 6 here.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Is there anyone from RD 800 out
- 8 there?
- 9 So we can't hear from them.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Where do the developers go?
- MR. TILTON: Beg your pardon, ma'am?
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Where do the developers qo?
- 13 Do they still maintain an office in the area?
- MR. TILTON: Yes, ma'am. They are developing
- 15 right in here. All this in here is now houses. It's all
- 16 been developed over there. Mr. Hoffman was actually on
- 17 the reclamation board, president of the Board, when they
- 18 did the permit for this right here. There was a
- 19 three-member board.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I should think it would fall
- 21 back to the developers to cure whatever it is you are
- 22 asking them to cure.
- 23 MR. TILTON: It was all done through public
- 24 agencies, ma'am. I don't know how that works. I mean, if
- 25 the public agency gives the okay, I'm not sure. I mean,

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 the developer has to come to the public agency. If the
- 2 public agency says, "Go do it," who is responsible? The
- 3 public agency? They are the ones that issue the permits
- 4 that have the land use authority. That would be the
- 5 county. The reclamation district is the one that allows
- 6 it to occur within the borders. That's my take.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Morgan?
- 8 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Yeah, the Reclamation Board
- 9 he's referring to is not this Board, but the RD 800. They
- 10 are the ones that are going to have the permit and
- 11 authority for anything out there. And they are the ones
- 12 that, in fact, issue the permits to allow this development
- 13 to go forward and put houses right on top of the levees;
- 14 to say the least, not be the textbook way for project
- 15 levees.
- I do want to make a few points clarifying some of
- 17 the issues in terms of where the Board's interests are or
- 18 jurisdiction lies.
- 19 There are -- there were some issues raised by
- 20 Mr. Tilton about areas here being taxed and not receiving
- 21 any benefits from the levees. That's a local issue. I
- 22 mean, Reclamation District has defined boundaries. They
- 23 send out their assessments. And if people believe they
- 24 are not receiving benefits, that's something to take up
- 25 with the local level. That's not a Rec Board issue. The

1 Board has no authority or responsibility to oversee the

- 2 inner workings of these reclamation districts.
- 3 The Board comes in when a district is not doing
- 4 maintenance. And the Department decides that they want to
- 5 form a maintenance area and ask the Board for permission
- 6 to do that and approval of their plans for maintenance
- 7 area.
- 8 There's been no request to do that. Discovery
- 9 Bay, I expect, they have plenty of money from the
- 10 assessments they are getting from the homes. They are to
- 11 do all the work that they feel is necessary.
- 12 Again, the lack of an access road, because even on
- 13 project levees, they are not going to be designed to our
- 14 standards.
- 15 The critical question about whether or not there's
- 16 anyone in the state of California required to live up to
- 17 any federal standards, again, the case was a procedural
- 18 case. It was all about the pleadings. And the reference
- 19 to the lack of a duty to build or maintain, to a certain
- 20 standard, was linked to Mr. Tilton's tort claims. He had
- 21 a number of tort claims. He had seven or eight claims in
- 22 all. I forget. A number of them were tort claims:
- 23 trespass, nuisance, things like that. And the California
- 24 Tort Claims Act requires you to specifically show there
- 25 was a mandatory duty by the government agency to do

- 1 something that avoids the specific harm of the levee.
- 2 And what he was not able to show was that there
- 3 was a mandatory duty -- what he did not show was that a
- 4 mandatory duty existed, by RD 800, to keep their levees
- 5 from subsiding and causing subsidence. It was a very
- 6 unusual case. One of the first things that struck me was
- 7 that unlike every other levee case, there was no flood.
- 8 That's usually the first thing that you see, was the rains
- 9 of January '87 and such and such happens. But there was
- 10 no flood. This is all just structural issues.
- 11 That is not a general rule of law in California
- 12 that is saying that no agency in California can bind
- 13 themselves to promise to maintain, to construct -- operate
- 14 or maintain to federal standards. In fact, we do it all
- 15 the time. The project levees are, in fact, designed and
- 16 maintained and operated in that fashion.
- 17 So that would not be the case for project levees.
- 18 They are built to -- at federal standard. The federal
- 19 standard may change; there may be a new federal standard.
- 20 But they were built to the federal standard at the time
- 21 they were constructed by the Corps of Engineers. These
- 22 were not Corps-designed, Corps-constructed, so those rules
- 23 do not apply.
- 24 And so the --
- 25 MEMBER RIE: Can I interrupt you?

- 1 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Sure.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: Mr. Tilton said -- and he got this
- 3 from the appellate court -- that no state agency, whether
- 4 it be a county, reclamation district, or any other agency
- 5 has a mandatory duty to maintain to a particular standard.
- 6 But don't we have a mandatory duty to maintain our
- 7 levees in accordance with 20810?
- 8 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: We will have a mandatory
- 9 duty to maintain our levees, whatever we've agreed to
- 10 Corps. We will have an operation and maintenance manual.
- 11 We will have an agreement with them. The local agency
- 12 that takes it over from us will agree to maintain --
- 13 operate it and maintain it to that standard. So we have,
- 14 by agreement, said, yes, we will make it into a specific
- 15 standard.
- 16 MEMBER RIE: So would the Corps consider that a
- 17 mandatory duty for the state of California, in our case,
- 18 if it were a federal project levee?
- 19 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Yeah, I believe there, we
- 20 would have a mandatory duty to maintain to, because we
- 21 have an agreement -- requirement.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: We have a cooperation agreement with
- the federal government?
- 24 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: The chances are very good
- 25 that that would be a successful argument against project

- 1 levees.
- 2 MEMBER RIE: So what the appellate court was
- 3 saying that RD 800 didn't have a mandatory duty?
- 4 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, it was more than that
- 5 too, because again --
- 6 MEMBER RIE: Did they apply that logic to all
- 7 agencies or just that agency?
- 8 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: No, they did not. It's a
- 9 fact-specific case. It was specific to the pleadings that
- 10 were offered in this case, for these levee, non-project
- 11 levees.
- 12 And again, the other prong of the requirement of
- 13 the Tort Claims Act is that the mandatory duty must be to
- 14 prevent the specific harm that occurs. So if you have a
- 15 mandatory duty to maintain to federal standards, it's to
- 16 prevent failure to the levee and flooding. But if someone
- 17 trips and falls, because there was a gopher hole, and
- 18 someone says, "Well, you have a mandatory duty to
- 19 eliminate gopher holes," that's not the harm they are
- 20 worried about. They are not worried about people tripping
- 21 in gopher holes. They are worried about the gopher holes
- 22 causing failure for the levee.
- 23 So you are going to have to look and make sure
- 24 that the harm that you are alleging relates to the duty
- 25 that you have to undertake the maintenance and operation

1 of the levees according to federal standards. And you

- 2 know, all the federal project levees, we've told the
- 3 court, we will maintain them to your standards.
- 4 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Question.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Go ahead. Let's try and cut to
- 6 the chase. I'm still trying to figure out what --
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's my question. So would
- 8 getting rid of the word "mandatory" -- okay, just cutting
- 9 to the chase, as Ben just stated, what are the current
- 10 problems, and what could we do? Whether we're mandated or
- 11 not, what can we do to help this particular situation?
- 12 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, in this case nothing.
- 13 I really don't think it's a Board issue. I'm not seeing
- 14 anything that's a Board issue.
- 15 The one thing that I've heard here today relating
- 16 to the use of subvention funds, you know, we could ask the
- 17 Department of Water Resources, that divides that money for
- 18 subvention funds, whether or not they consider the
- 19 subvention funds, expended on this island and for RD 800,
- 20 a good use of money. And are they concerned about the
- 21 gaps in the levees and the failure of the levees that have
- 22 residences on them. We can ask them that. They come to
- 23 the Board annually for approval of their expenditures.
- 24 And we could ask them to come in early and talk about
- 25 that.

1 But again, I think, as was specifically mentioned,

- 2 the reason that the Department has that program and has
- 3 been asked by the Legislature and the voters to fund that
- 4 program, that hadn't been asked to fund that program. The
- 5 reason that the voters and Legislature fund the program is
- 6 to tell the Department to give the money to these islands,
- 7 to make sure they have enough money to do the maintenance
- 8 so the levees won't fail, so the water will continue to
- 9 flow.
- 10 MEMBER BURROUGHS: You know, I disagree with some
- 11 of the statements made today. Because we've talked about
- 12 this all along, that the whole system is a whole. And we
- 13 can't look at isolated individual things; we have to look
- 14 at the whole.
- 15 And if there is allegations that this levee
- 16 system, whether it comes under our jurisdiction or not,
- 17 which I personally think it does, because it affects the
- 18 whole system, why can't we just ask the questions that
- 19 help get the problem solved?
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I guess the question is:
- 21 The first issue has to be, we have to hear from
- 22 Mr. Tilton, what problem do you want us to work on? And
- 23 then we can look and see where our jurisdiction lies.
- 24 And so far, with the exception of the subvention
- 25 funds and, sort of, a general concern that this is an

1 unwise use of funds, I would characterize it that way. I

- 2 haven't heard anything specific.
- 3 MEMBER BURROUGHS: How about just public safety
- 4 and the quality of the levee system and have some kind of
- 5 investigation or questions that would help address the
- 6 issue of public safety?
- 7 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Well, again, this would be
- 8 something to ask the subventions people.
- 9 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I guess -- I'm sorry. I
- 10 just -- I'm having trouble right now with this because I
- 11 don't think it's totally all up to Mr. Tilton to put in
- 12 writing what his specific questions are.
- 13 If we're looking at public safety as a whole, we
- 14 can say, okay, what are -- come with some solutions on
- 15 recommendations of where we can go with this, not just
- 16 that it's not in our jurisdiction. I'm having a problem
- 17 with that.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Rose Marie, but by the same
- 19 token, I have not -- I mean the safety of these levees --
- 20 so far, repairs have been made, the levees are being
- 21 maintained according to the reclamation district.
- 22 And so I don't know -- I'm not convinced that
- 23 public safety is an issue right here.
- 24 MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's true if -- but I heard
- 25 Scott just say that there were some holes in the levees.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Those are breaches, I believe.

- 2 You are referring to breaches?
- 4 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Right here. "The
- 5 deliberate breach of the levee where water is deliberately
- 6 allowed to flow in." But they don't do levees back here.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: That's not a public safety
- 8 issue. That's an intentional breach in the levee to allow
- 9 water to go into that particular area.
- 10 So I'm not convinced or I haven't heard anything
- 11 today that says that public safety is at risk at this
- 12 point. There were some problems with some subsidence.
- 13 Repairs were made with sheet pile and rock. And RD 800 --
- 14 I guess, you heard that RD 800 has been satisfied with the
- 15 repairs. They are -- you implied that they are a
- 16 well-funded district.
- 17 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I would assume
- 18 considering --
- 19 MEMBER BURROUGHS: So has anyone from our staff
- 20 talked to RD 800?
- 21 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: We did. But again, you
- 22 know, I don't want us to go out too far, getting into the
- 23 technical issues of what RD 800 did and the satisfactory
- 24 conclusion of that, because this is their project. It's
- 25 not our project. It's their responsibility. It's not our

- 1 responsibility.
- 2 And so we don't want to be second-guessing what an
- 3 independent agency exercising their own authority has
- 4 done. They are satisfied with it. I can appreciate that
- 5 an individual who is unsatisfied with the results is not
- 6 going to be satisfied with that. But that doesn't
- 7 necessarily require the Board to take a lot of action. At
- 8 the same time the reason we went out, the reason we
- 9 inquired about this, is when somebody raises an issue, we
- 10 don't expect them to know the entire parameter of our
- 11 jurisdiction or the limit of what Board activities are.
- 12 And we take it upon ourselves to look into it and see if
- 13 there's something there.
- 14 And that's why, I say, there is an issue with the
- 15 fact that this reclamation project was never approved by
- 16 this Board. And that leaves us in somewhat of an odd
- 17 position.
- 18 I don't know, again, 20 years after the fact what
- 19 you do about that fact. But it's definitely something
- 20 that was never approved by the Board. I don't think that
- 21 the Board's approval of this project would provide any
- 22 satisfaction to Mr. Tilton, because what the Board would
- 23 do would be after the fact, either approve the project as
- 24 designed or suggest some alternate design that the
- 25 developer or the reclamation district or whoever would

- 1 implement. But I don't think it would involve
- 2 Mr. Tilton's property whatsoever.
- 3 It would probably relate to those openings out to
- 4 the river, because what the Board's interest in is
- 5 primarily, how is what you are doing here going to affect
- 6 the State Plan of Flood Control. And the nearest levees
- 7 of the State Plan of Flood Control are a good distance
- 8 away. That project levee is a great distance away.
- 9 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I would like to see us, then,
- 10 direct you to find out about the subvention funds. But I
- 11 also feel, at this point, according to your legal advice
- 12 and to what we know now, we are not responsible for those
- 13 levees. That's my opinion. But I would also suggest you
- 14 go back to the developer. And also, that pile of paper we
- 15 got from the attorney, the extra pages from 108 has
- 16 nothing to do with this.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other comments, ideas,
- 18 direction?
- 19 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have one question, then,
- 20 Mr. Tilton. If you could -- you said you had some
- 21 solutions. Could you briefly tell us what your thoughts
- 22 are on that?
- MR. TILTON: Well, the solution that I've come to
- 24 is, is that we need to work together. I would like to see
- 25 an investigation.

1 The court case has been talked about, talked

- 2 about, but remember, there was no discovery. The judge
- 3 just made a decision. There was no trial or discovery.
- 4 The judge just made a decision. And it was a decision
- 5 made on a demurrer. There was no other -- they did not
- 6 take my declaration. They took the declaration from RD
- 7 800 but not from me or anyone else. And the judge just
- 8 made a decision. That's all it was.
- 9 It took about 45 minutes and the judge threw it
- 10 out, just like that. You have to remember, Contra Costa
- 11 has a vested interest in this.
- 12 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I'm sorry, to interrupt you.
- 13 But that's past. So we are just trying to move forward
- 14 from here. So specifically on solutions, other than an
- 15 investigation by who would you like to see?
- MR. TILTON: Well, I thought the Board would be
- 17 curious, because not only for public safety, but the
- 18 floodplain of this particular area, because I understood
- 19 that you had charge in the floodplain of all of
- 20 California. And also, the water, for 22 million
- 21 Californians goes by here every year. And I don't see any
- 22 concern for that, or at least not a real heightened
- 23 concern. And I appreciate your patience and I appreciate
- 24 your knowledge and your questions.
- But, yes, I'm not an engineer, so there are

1 solutions. I have some. But it has to be looked at by an

- 2 engineer and not someone with a vested interest. Because
- 3 if you want to work with a local agency, they have a very
- 4 vested interest in what they are doing. So does Contra
- 5 Costa County.
- 6 But all of California is paying for this. And
- 7 it's any agency, as the court documents said, does not
- 8 have a mandatory duty. No matter what kind of paper they
- 9 sign, the law is, they don't have a mandatory duty. And
- 10 that's the unfortunate part. It really is.
- 11 But that's about all I can say until we get
- 12 further or somebody wants to do something. I don't know.
- 13 I would like to work with somebody. But if you don't have
- 14 any jurisdiction and it's not that important, then I
- 15 understand that. I don't agree with it, but I understand
- 16 it. And I will move on.
- 17 But I would like to work with you. Otherwise, I
- 18 guess what I'm being told that this is the end of my
- 19 administrative remedies session. But I would like to work
- 20 with you. So I just need an indication that there's --
- 21 you know, you have something or some interest in it, or
- 22 you can direct me to someone that does, that's concerned
- 23 enough to do this.
- 24 Thank you very much for your time.
- 25 MEMBER RIE: I have a question: Does the Rec

- 1 District have an O&M manual for their maintenance?
- 2 MR. TILTON: Well, they are required to. But
- 3 there's never been one published.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: They don't have a published set of
- 5 guidelines that they follow?
- 6 MR. TILTON: No. And now with the court case,
- 7 it's moot, anyway. They can do whatever they want with
- 8 the money, the tax money. They don't have to do anything
- 9 to any published standard. The letter from the Contra
- 10 Costa County Supervisor says they will do "sound
- 11 engineering," but there's no definition for "sound
- 12 engineering."
- 13 MEMBER RIE: Perhaps you can work with the
- 14 reclamation district, you and your neighbors, and put
- 15 together standards for Discovery Bay, for those -- for
- 16 that particular levee.
- 17 But I think that's something that you and all the
- 18 people who live within the reclamation district are going
- 19 to have to do with the reclamation district.
- 20 MR. TILTON: Well, I think the Legislature makes
- 21 the law.
- 22 MEMBER RIE: No, the O&M manual for your district.
- 23 You guys are all members of that district. So maybe you
- 24 can work with your reclamation district and put something
- 25 together. Because we -- we don't have standards for that

1 particular levee, because it's not a project levee. That

- 2 would be your district. So -- I don't know. It's just an
- 3 idea.
- 4 MR. TILTON: We've tried. But we can keep trying.
- 5 But that's why I am here, because the State Reclamation
- 6 Board has authority for all floodplains or flood control
- 7 in the state of California. I thought this was part of
- 8 it.
- 9 So I apologize if I got that incorrect.
- 10 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Can I ask you, looking
- 11 at the diagram in here, we have a crack. Let's assume
- 12 that continues and eventually the house subsides.
- What happens if the entire levee subsides?
- MR. TILTON: Well, the whole area is flooded,
- 15 right through here, all inside this yellow line. It's all
- 16 flooded.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Where is your house
- 18 specifically?
- 19 MR. TILTON: It's right about here. As I pointed
- 20 out, the levee actually jogs up and then goes back around,
- 21 as I showed you in that one drawing. And the reason it
- 22 does that is it had to gain height. This, down here, is
- 23 all much lower, 7 to 10 feet lower than the height of the
- 24 levee itself.
- Now, the reason it jogs up is, like he said,

- 1 there's like a finger that goes out here, but it's
- 2 actually part of the levee. The levee comes out, goes up,
- 3 comes back, goes like this, and they have to maintain the
- 4 height. And if it breaks, it all floods.
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I think part of what's
- 6 happened here, that the embankment that your house has
- 7 been built on, levee, whatever it is, wasn't built to a
- 8 certain standard to maintain a home on top of it for a
- 9 long period of time. Okay? And that's showing up. The
- 10 peak is shrinking, and you are getting subsidence and some
- 11 problems throughout the delta.
- 12 I think that the district has the choice of
- 13 deciding when that issue becomes critical enough that the
- 14 public safety inside the levee is threatened by a failure.
- 15 If they see that, then they are going to be potentially
- 16 liable for flooding inside the boundary of that levee,
- 17 whenever property is flooding.
- 18 Now, as I kind of understood how this thing is
- 19 constructed, it's all built above the floodplain. So even
- 20 if it floods in that area, there's no damage of the
- 21 structures.
- 22 So I guess fundamentally, I think the situation
- 23 here is one where it really isn't a flood control issue.
- 24 It's an issue of an embankment that wasn't properly
- 25 constructed to support a house. And that's showing up,

1 but it's showing up too late to give you access, under the

- 2 statute of limitations, to the people who constructed that
- 3 embankment, which I assume were the developers.
- 4 And unfortunately, I think the situation simply is
- 5 that there's nothing we can do to help you with that
- 6 particular problem. It's not our issue. It's not that we
- 7 don't sympathize for you and that we don't see this thing
- 8 happen, but it is not a public safety issue other than for
- 9 the safety right now of your house. And I just -- I do
- 10 think we need to check and make sure that -- do we
- 11 require -- if you get subventions money, don't you agree
- 12 then to maintain the level to the PL -- whatever the heck
- 13 that number is? Does anybody know?
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: 84-99.
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: 84-99.
- 16 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: There are certain levels
- 17 of the standards in the Delta that they are trying to
- 18 achieve. They've got the Habitat Conservation Standards;
- 19 they've got a PL84-99 standard; and I think there's a FEMA
- 20 standard, which is 1 foot above the floodplain.
- 21 But they are trying to get there. They are not
- 22 all there. And the money is used by the districts in
- 23 order to start achieving that. But they have to put up --
- 24 they have to come forward with a plan. They have to put
- 25 up some of their own money. Some of them have chosen not

- 1 to put up the money.
- 2 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. Because we
- 3 sympathize with you, I think -- I mean, I'm willing to go
- 4 so far as to have the subventions people in DWR check to
- 5 make sure that whatever subvention money is going to this
- 6 reclamation district is being spent on things that the
- 7 subvention is for. But the whole purpose of the
- 8 subvention funds, in effect, was to assist in the
- 9 maintenance of levees that are critical to the water
- 10 system.
- 11 And I'm just looking at those and I'm not sure
- 12 those are critical to the water system. So I'm not sure I
- 13 know how they get any money out of the subventions
- 14 program. But everything is a political compromise in the
- 15 end, and maybe it is critical. I just don't think there's
- 16 a lot of water flowing by any of those levees when the
- 17 pumps are on. Is there?
- 18 Anyway, it's a different issue. It's an issue of
- 19 whether, in the subventions program, the money the
- 20 district is getting is being properly expended. I'm
- 21 willing to ask staff to ask DWR to come back and respond
- 22 to that question; okay?
- 23 That's a fair request to ask. With respect to
- 24 making anybody do anything to stop your house from going
- 25 into the water, I don't think we can do that or repair the

- 1 damage that's already there.
- 2 MR. TILTON: That is not my question, because I
- 3 understand that.
- But this over here, just to make sure everyone's
- 5 clear -- this over here is much lower than the river. It
- 6 would all flood, sir. The engineer of RD 800 admitted
- 7 that to the staff when they were there. It would flood
- 8 Highway 4 and all of that. If this -- if any of this
- 9 portion of this levee broke anywhere, it would flood all
- 10 of Highway 4 and all this area through here. That is --
- 11 that is a fact. That's nothing there that's higher than
- 12 the floodplain.
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I saw a diagram the
- 14 other day that would have been nice for you to see. I
- 15 mean, you have the ability to go to FEMA and tell FEMA you
- 16 don't believe this levee is built under your standard.
- 17 But there's nothing that the Reclamation Board is going to
- 18 do about this. Because I think right now, as we look at
- 19 it, our staff doesn't see a potential public safety
- 20 problem.
- 21 Is that our statement, or am I putting words in
- 22 people's mouths?
- 23 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I do agree with Butch's
- 24 request. I would like to see -- I applaud that effort to
- 25 ask the question.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Does any Board member have any

- 2 objection to asking the question of the subventions
- 3 program for -- to just investigate to make sure the money
- 4 that is going towards RD 800 for subventions is directed
- 5 in the right spots, and they don't have concerns of the
- 6 levees that are circuitously routing through Discovery Bay
- 7 development?
- 8 Okay. So we would like staff to go ahead and do
- 9 that.
- I think beyond that, Mr. Tilton, I'm sorry.
- 11 There's not a whole lot that the Reclamation Board can do
- 12 at this point. We will wait and see what the -- what the
- 13 feedback is from the Delta Levee Subventions Program and
- 14 DWR with regard to that investigation. And staff will
- 15 also -- Reclamation Board staff will also review that when
- 16 it's complete.
- 17 Is that -- I'm sorry, but that's about the extent
- 18 of what we can do at this point.
- 19 MR. TILTON: I thank you for your time. I really
- 20 appreciate your efforts in this regard.
- 21 And yes, sir, I have contacted FEMA and few other
- 22 agencies, and I wanted to make sure this Board doesn't
- 23 come under criticism and does what they are doing and they
- 24 do it well. Because Katrina happened because of a local
- 25 agency. And I wish and hope that what you do will stand

```
1 the test. Because I really appreciate your concern.
```

- 2 Thank you very much. Appreciate it.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 4 Okay. We -- now we will move on to Item 16,
- 5 Sacramento Area Flood Control Agency, 16.A., Briefing on
- 6 Encroachment Permit Application, Natomas Levee Improvement
- 7 Program, Programmatic Permit.
- 8 Mr. Bassett, thank you for your patience.
- 9 MR. BASSETT: I've got about -- stuff to hand out
- 10 to you with regards to the PowerPoint presentation, if you
- 11 could give me a couple minutes.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: Why don't we all stretch our
- 13 legs for about five minutes, maybe stretch in place.
- 14 Then we will reconvene in five minutes. So about
- 15 2:25.
- 16 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 17 proceedings.)
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll go
- 19 ahead and take our seats. We will go ahead and start with
- 20 Item 16, SAFCA Encroachment Permit Application, Natomas
- 21 Levee Improvement Program.
- 22 MR. BASSETT: John Bassett, one of the deputy
- 23 directors of engineering with SAFCA. As we requested at
- 24 our -- at your December meeting, I would like to present
- 25 an information item to you today.

1 We understand that you may address the issuance of

- 2 the permit for this project at your February or March
- 3 meeting. We wanted to give you some additional
- 4 information in advance of that, so if you have any
- 5 questions, you can take a look at the data that we give
- 6 you, ask the questions, so you will be ready for action
- 7 whenever it comes before the Board.
- 8 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 9 presented as follows.)
- 10 MR. BASSETT: Natomas Consolidated of California
- 11 reclaimed the Natomas area, that being RD 1000, also
- 12 American Basin covers RD 1005. That activity was in the
- 13 early 1900s, 1911, 1915. Those levees were incorporated
- 14 into the federal flood control system.
- 15 This is a map that we have prepared for a few of
- 16 our other programs. And I think we have provided that to
- 17 you, for members of the Board, earlier. But it shows -- I
- 18 don't know if I can use a pointer here.
- 19 The Natomas Basin is, of course, right in here.
- 20 You've got the city of Sacramento down here, south of the
- 21 American River. Part of it is in Sutter County area to
- 22 the north of approximately this line; northern portion in
- 23 Sutter County; the southern portion is in the city and
- 24 County of Sacramento.
- 25 --000--

1 MR. BASSETT: This basin, as well as many other

- 2 basins, withstood quite a few significant flows. This is
- 3 a report on the peak flows in the Sacramento River. And
- 4 again, 1986 and 1997, Natomas basin, for the most part,
- 5 came through okay. In 1986, of course, there were issues
- 6 with --
- 7 --000--
- 8 MR. BASSETT: I can't find the pointer here. But
- 9 on the levee there was landslide sloping. And this storm,
- 10 as well as issues up and down the valley, caused the Corps
- 11 of Engineers to revise the level of flood protection,
- 12 basically for the entire valley, not just the city of
- 13 Sacramento.
- 14 --000--
- 15 MR. BASSETT: As you can see, the Natomas basin is
- 16 here. This slide is somewhat distorted. The Reclamation
- 17 Board, along with the Corps of Engineers, conducted the
- 18 Sac Urban Levee Reconstruction Program along the
- 19 Sacramento River, down to Freeport, all the way up to
- 20 Verona here; and initiated other improvements along the
- 21 American River. SAFCA, after the 1992 authority granted
- 22 to SAFCA improved by Congress, undertook the north area
- 23 project, the blue items here, and up along the cross
- 24 canal. Those were undertook cooperatively between the
- 25 State Corps and SAFCA. And a lot of those improvements

- 1 are leading to the certification of the levee system;
- 2 initially, in 1998, in Natomas; 2005 in the American River
- 3 floodplain; and hopefully next month or so in the area
- 4 around the Pocket.
- 5 --000--
- 6 MR. BASSETT: After the flood of 1997, the Corps
- 7 of Engineers, as Mr. Hess discussed this morning, took a
- 8 look at the flooding in 1997, the failures of the levee,
- 9 and determined that deep underseepage was a risk that they
- 10 hadn't looked at probably quite as much as they needed to
- 11 earlier. So the American River Common Features was
- 12 expanded. The cut off walls there went from a 30- to
- 13 40-foot depth down to 80 feet.
- 14 The Corps developed some preliminary designs in
- 15 the Natomas area. And Mr. Hess indicated they formed the
- 16 Levee Seepage Task Force in 2003. In 2004, the Sacramento
- 17 District developed a standard operating procedure for
- 18 analyzing the levees in the district's jurisdiction for
- 19 underseepage.
- 20 --000--
- 21 MR. BASSETT: And again, the deep underseepage
- 22 issue, as Mr. Hess was talking about, is pressure through
- 23 the levee where you would pipe material through the levee.
- 24 That was what occurred in the Natomas levees in 1986,
- 25 which was fixed by the Sac Urban Project.

1 Recent issues are related to the piping of the

- 2 deep foundation items, where, Mr. Hess was, again, saying,
- 3 the pipe forms on the land slide, loose material, and the
- 4 hole opens up as other material is moved out. As this
- 5 hole gets bigger, the levee can slump into the hole and be
- 6 overtopped.
- 7 That is some of the failure mechanisms that were
- 8 evident in some of the failures in 1997 in the levee
- 9 system.
- 10 But because of the Sac Urban work, most of the
- 11 levees in the Sacramento area perform fairly well.
- 12 --000--
- 13 MR. BASSETT: Based on the authorizations that
- 14 SAFCA undertook, the Natomas Levee Evaluation Program, the
- 15 study conclusions were that, based on the updated
- 16 hydrology, after 1986, approximately 12 miles of the
- 17 Sacramento River and 5 miles of Natomas Cross Canal needed
- 18 raising; approximately 2 miles of the Sacramento River
- 19 needed bank protection; and actually, two sites on the
- 20 Sacramento River and Natomas are now locations where the
- 21 Corps is undertaking emergency work beginning, probably,
- 22 within a week or so, at river mile 78 and 689; and also,
- 23 that several miles of levee needed underseepage or seepage
- 24 remediation.
- One of the things that we found somewhat

1 surprising, although we kind of thought that it might be

- 2 there, is that additional work was also recommended for
- 3 100-year level of protection. The preliminary cost of
- 4 that work is estimated to be about \$414 million.
- 5 --000--
- 6 MR. BASSETT: This work would protect the existing
- 7 development in the Natomas area, over 70,000 residents,
- 8 over 23,000 single family homes. A number of multi-family
- 9 homes. I've got 8,000 here. It's kind of hard to
- 10 calculate how many multi-family homes are in the Natomas,
- 11 because of the structures of the apartment complexes
- 12 there. There are 400 public buildings, 580 commercial and
- 13 170 industrial structures. There is the Sacramento
- 14 International Airport, Interstate 5 and 80 and 99 and 70.
- 15 And the current estimate is somewhere around \$10 billion
- 16 damageable property that exists within the basin.
- 17 Our design alternatives --
- 18 --000--
- 19 MR. BASSETT: -- we are looking for three feet of
- 20 freeboard, at a minimum, on the 200-year water surface
- 21 profile.
- 22 There are riprap and habitat restoration to
- 23 address erosion. We have cutoff walls, seepage berms,
- 24 relief wells, and other site-specific alternatives. And
- 25 also, we looked at a secondary or a setback levee in the

1 northern 5 miles of the Sacramento River. But that cost

- 2 pushed the 414 million-dollar cost up to 480 to
- 3 \$580 million, depending on where you could get material
- 4 for that levee. If you had to haul it in from outside the
- 5 basin, it would be about 580 million. If you could
- 6 utilize material next to the levee, you might be able to
- 7 do that for 480 million-dollar price.
- 8 So our proposed improvements in our study --
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. BASSETT: -- the study that we handed out to
- 11 you, about a three-quarter-inch-thick book of paper there,
- 12 is to address the cross canal where we have freeboard
- 13 raises and underseepage raises. The Sacramento River uses
- 14 freeboard; some erosion in the green; land the
- 15 underseepage issues in the red. Those are the identified
- 16 issues.
- 17 But also, on a project undertaken by DWR in their
- 18 AB 142 funded activities, I think which would be rolled
- 19 over to the properties in 1E, along the east side of the
- 20 district, DWR will be conducting additional investigations
- 21 for determining that that levee system, that we repaired
- 22 in the southern -- to Dry Creek area, here, upstream of
- 23 our Dry Creek, all the way up to the cross canal, to make
- 24 sure that that whole levee system meets current Corps of
- 25 Engineers' criteria.

1 --000--

- 2 MR. BASSETT: Options for improving the levee
- 3 system, where we have deep seepage issues is to construct
- 4 a deeper cutoff wall next to the shallow wall, that was
- 5 constructed under Sac Urban. As you can see, south of
- 6 Interstate 80, there's a lot of houses that butt up right
- 7 against the levee. We have limited room to work. We
- 8 don't anticipate using flood walls in those locations,
- 9 except maybe on some limited crossings and some utilities.
- 10 --000--
- 11 MR. BASSETT: Upstream of I-80, again, there was
- 12 either a shallow cutoff wall constructed or a seepage berm
- 13 constructed. In the Sac Urban project, we would construct
- 14 seepage berms anywhere from a hundred to 400 feet wide.
- 15 We would raise the levee to provide the additional
- 16 freeboard, and we would also flatten the levee over time.
- 17 Initially, we would take it to a 3-to-1 slope on the
- 18 backside, which meets current Corps criteria, but also
- 19 recognizing that this levee system is going to protect --
- 20 and that 3-to-1 slope in the seepage berm would get us our
- 21 200-year. Also recognizing that this levee system is
- 22 going to protect quite a bit more urbanization. We would
- 23 work towards further flattening on the landside of the
- 24 levee, so that the Sacramento River could sustain -- or
- 25 the levee system along the Natomas area of Sacramento

- 1 River in Natomas and American River. A elevated water
- 2 source elevation in the river for an extended period of
- 3 time. Sometimes the water is up there a month, month and
- 4 a half. And in 2006, we almost had a four-month-long
- 5 elevated period.
- 6 So again, where we don't have room for berms or
- 7 where a cutoff wall is more feasible, we would do a deeper
- 8 cutoff wall; similar raise and flattening of the back
- 9 slope.
- 10 Mr. Hess indicated the potential for relief wells,
- 11 which is also a suitable mechanism, although the
- 12 groundwater in the Natomas area tends to have quite a bit
- 13 of iron bacteria in it, and that tends to foul seepage
- 14 wells, so there are higher maintenance costs associated
- 15 with those.
- On the Natomas Cross Canal, again, we would raise
- 17 the levee to provide 3 feet of freeboard on the 200-year,
- 18 flattened to the 3-to-1 backslide, and 5 to 1 over time;
- 19 and also construct the cutoff wall on the order of 75 to
- 20 80 feet deep to handle the deep underseepage issues.
- 21 This is the cross-section or levee profiles
- 22 showing various top levee elevations and water surface
- 23 profiles. Some of them are pretty busy. There's a 1957
- 24 water surface design. There's a minimum 1957 profile,
- 25 which is 3 feet above that. There's the 200-year water

1 surface; the 200-year design top of levee, as well as --

- 2 even though there was a minimum 1957 top of levee, most of
- 3 the levees were higher than that, so this is what this
- 4 line is, the 1957 profile; as well as the green is where
- 5 the levee is now.
- 6 So you can see, we are within, say, two and a half
- 7 to three feet, our ultimate height that we want to do in
- 8 the northern 12 miles of the district. But the -- the
- 9 existing top of the levee is, for the most part, above the
- 10 200-year water surface already.
- --000--
- 12 MR. BASSETT: This is a similar slide on the
- 13 American River.
- 14 --000--
- 15 MR. BASSETT: And a similar slide on the Natomas
- 16 Cross Canal.
- 17 --00o--
- 18 MR. BASSETT: Again, this is our cash flow
- 19 analysis where we anticipate utilizing, in the early parts
- 20 of the program, utilizing state funds from Proposition 1E,
- 21 to fund the state's participation.
- 22 This -- today we released a draft engineer's
- 23 report on a formation of a new assessment district to fund
- 24 the local share. And the Corps' Natomas General
- 25 Reevaluation Report would be expected to handle the

1 funding in the outlying years, in 2011 through 13, to get

- 2 us our total project cost which would get the Natomas
- 3 basin up to a 200-year level of protection.
- 4 --000--
- 5 MR. BASSETT: The assessment district that we're
- 6 working on now is actually going to work to get the rest
- 7 of Sacramento up to a 200-year also. There are parts of
- 8 the Pocket area which are just getting hundred-year and
- 9 require additional work as well as additional workup in
- 10 Folsom Dam, to get the Sacramento area to 200-year.
- 11 Recognizing the results of our evaluations study,
- 12 the Corps and FEMA are working on a map revision for the
- 13 floodplain maps in Natomas, which anticipate effective
- 14 maps by the end of 2007.
- 15 The City and County are now working with FEMA to
- 16 determine what zone would be designated for the Natomas
- 17 area. In the meantime, the City and County, with SAFCA's
- 18 participation, is having several public outreach
- 19 activities. There's a promotion of the national flood
- 20 insurance program, getting flood insurance.
- 21 The City has -- and County -- have levee failure
- 22 scenarios that are available on their Web site, so people
- 23 who live in the area, or thinking of buying houses in the
- 24 area, can take a look at the risk.
- 25 There are community meetings on general disaster

1 preparedness. And the CRS rating, which is the national

- 2 flood insurance programs, to commend cities and counties
- 3 to go over and above the minimum requirements for the
- 4 national flood insurance program. City and County of
- 5 Sacramento have a rating of six and five, kind of in the
- 6 upper 20 percent under the CRS. So as the rating
- 7 increases or, I guess, decreases -- because number one is
- 8 the highest -- the flood insurance rates for the community
- 9 are actually reduced, or given the discount. And then as
- 10 I mentioned, right now, we have our assessment ballot
- 11 process to fund the local share.
- 12 --000--
- 13 MR. BASSETT: The authorities that are out there
- 14 right now for raising the levees, as we are proposing in
- 15 Natomas Levee Improvement Program, on the Sacramento
- 16 River, Water Resources Development Act, that is Congress,
- 17 of 1996, allows the Sac River to be raised. That was
- 18 followed by the California Water Code, which authorizes
- 19 similar improvements. Natomas Cross Canal raises -- both
- 20 the north levee and south levee were authorized by WRDA in
- 21 1999, which followed, again, with Water Code 12670.14.
- 22 And then also on your WRDA 96 as well as 99
- 23 reaffirmation and Water Code 12670.16, SAFCA is authorized
- 24 to undertake these improvements in advance of the State or
- 25 the Corps, to jump ahead and use local funding or state

1 contributions ahead of the Corps program, to put flood

- 2 insurance -- not flood insurance, but flood protection in
- 3 place as soon as possible.
- 4 --000--
- 5 MR. BASSETT: So for those programs, the Corps of
- 6 Engineers is lead on Natomas General Reevaluation Report,
- 7 which is looking at, again, expanding the improvements in
- 8 Natomas, the flood control improvements. The Reclamation
- 9 Board, in some of this Board's activity here, is also
- 10 subject to other items on today's agenda -- protection for
- 11 Item 10 covers this Section 104, Credit Agreement.
- 12 Reclamation Board would issue permits to SAFCA if
- 13 we were to undertake the new project as lead agency for
- 14 the construction and CEQA activities.
- 15 And this is -- we've had several meetings and
- 16 discussions with state DWR as well as the Reclamation
- 17 Board personnel. And I think some of this we've agreed
- 18 to, but I think it's also subject to your Board approving
- 19 the general format of how we're going to be moving
- 20 forward.
- 21 --000--
- 22 MR. BASSETT: The implementation schedule; Safety
- 23 issued the draft EIR for the project and the funding
- 24 mechanism, which I think was handed out to your Board, at
- 25 your November meeting.

```
1 Comment period closed on January 2nd.
```

- 2 I would expect the final EIR to be certified by
- 3 the SAFCA board on February the 15th, which would follow
- 4 on with a balloting in March or April.
- 5 We would expect our first construction project in
- 6 April 2007, with overall project completion getting the
- 7 Natomas basin up to 200-year protection somewhere in the
- 8 2012-, 2013-year timeframe.
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. BASSETT: And with that, I will answer any
- 11 questions on the programmatic permit, if you have any,
- 12 before moving on to the cross canal.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions from the Board?
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Teri?
- 16 MEMBER RIE: Does the programmatic permit include
- 17 raising all the levees?
- 18 MR. BASSETT: Yes. The activities that we have
- 19 requested in the programmatic permit include raising the
- 20 levees around the perimeter of Natomas. We know how high
- 21 we need to bring them on the cross canal, the Sac River.
- 22 The American River did not appear to need raises. The
- 23 Natomas east main drainage canal south of the pump station
- 24 at Dry Creek appears to be high enough between the pump
- 25 station at Dry Creek and the mouth of the cross canal up

- 1 here.
- 2 We expect the present Grove Creek canal would need
- 3 some raising. And we're not sure about the Natomas east
- 4 main drain between Sankey Road and the pump station, how
- 5 much that will be raised. Some of that will be determined
- 6 by DWR as they proceed with their levee investigations.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: And when are you hoping to get the
- 8 permit?
- 9 MR. BASSETT: We don't anticipate raising levees
- 10 until the 2008 construction season.
- 11 So that allows your Board and our Board and the
- 12 general folks in the area to decide on the levee raising
- 13 and how and when that is done.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Okay. So that's not the permit
- 15 that's going to come back before the Board next month?
- MR. BASSETT: I guess it's up to your Board how
- 17 you want to issue the permits. We applied for two of them
- 18 so that you could act on the specific permit to construct
- 19 a cutoff wall before or after or at the same time as the
- 20 programmatic permit came before you. We wanted to make
- 21 sure that you are aware of the overall program as well as
- 22 the individual project, which we're anticipating to build
- 23 this year.
- 24 MEMBER RIE: Thank you.
- Mr. Bradley, the way they are structuring their

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 permits, would we be approving the basic concept for the

- 2 whole program at the time we approve the seepage berms?
- 3 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I'm not sure I understand
- 4 your question. But I think there's a permit that's going
- 5 to be coming before you in the next couple of months.
- 6 That's a piece of the programmatic permit of the overall
- 7 program here.
- 8 MEMBER RIE: Are we buying into the whole program
- 9 when we approve that permit?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No. That permit will not
- 11 be before you for the overall program.
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: John, is that -- is that
- 13 your understanding as well? What is the programmatic
- 14 permit? Let me ask Steve first.
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Okay. It outlines
- 16 basically what he was talking about here, all the work
- 17 they propose to do without all the design drawings,
- 18 details, everything that you would need to issue a
- 19 construction permit.
- 20 But you are approving the overall approach to
- 21 solving the problem before you, for flood protection. But
- 22 you haven't seen what they are going to do, where, and
- 23 when. And so as -- normally what you would like to see is
- 24 approval of the programmatic permit, and then they come
- 25 forward with each piece as they do them. So it's all

- 1 consistent with the programmatic, but then you have all
- 2 the design drawings, construction estimates and so forth,
- 3 before you, at that time, for each piece or each phase.
- 4 Does that make sense? Or does anybody else have
- 5 any questions on that?
- 6 MEMBER RIE: So we're just going to approve one
- 7 piece without approving the whole program or concept?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's correct. Very
- 9 similar to what we've done for River Islands; they call it
- 10 CPM or Construction Project Modification.
- 11 But you approve the levee widening and a piece of
- 12 that before they have the overall permit in place for
- 13 everything.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 15 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It is done -- my
- 16 preference would be to get an overall agreement on the
- 17 programmatic. There's substantial risk in the Natomas
- 18 basin. There's also substantial issues of the
- 19 programmatic of raising levees, that we kind of need to
- 20 work through. All the issues that are coming forward to
- 21 this Board over the next five to ten years with all the
- 22 money that's available for flood work.
- 23 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have a couple -- three
- 24 questions that kind of jump around.
- On your presentation, you have a slide that has a

- 1 home. And you stated that because of the home and not
- 2 having enough room to work, that you were limited on the
- 3 approach to the problem and would need to use the deep
- 4 cutoff wall.
- 5 MR. BASSETT: Yes. On portions of the Natomas
- 6 area, along Garden Highway, as well as globally, most of
- 7 the Pocket area, you are in the same situation. The
- 8 houses are right up next to the toe of the levee. This is
- 9 actually a little more of an exaggeration. Sometimes you
- 10 have the, you know, house being right here and you barely
- 11 have your 10 feet in that area.
- 12 But you are limited, in this case, to a relief
- 13 well, if you have the area to run a drainage system for
- 14 the relief well. But the most practical activity, if you
- 15 can get down to this clay and silt layer, is to do a
- 16 cutoff wall in that area.
- 17 MEMBER BURROUGHS: And how much room would you
- 18 need to work if you didn't have to do the cutoff wall.
- 19 MR. BASSETT: To construct a seepage berm?
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 21 MR. BASSETT: That varies depending on the seepage
- 22 issues. For a 20-foot high level, probably your minimum
- 23 distance is four times the height of the levee, which
- 24 would be 80 feet, plus maybe 20 feet of O&M in that area.
- 25 If the seepage is fairly high, you may need a 300- or

- 1 400-foot-wide berm. So it varies depending on how much
- 2 the seepage in that area exceeds the allowable radiance.
- 3 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I just bring it up, because we
- 4 have homes that were wanting to be built right up next to
- 5 the levees. And I brought up this point that homes next
- 6 to the levees is a problem when you go to repair the
- 7 levees.
- 8 And you know, I have been told that it's fine the
- 9 way it is. And I don't agree.
- 10 So I heard you say that today.
- 11 The other question that I have now, jumping to the
- 12 slide that you have there. Earlier today, we had a
- 13 presentation on issues of problems with levees. And it
- 14 was stated that the issue is always overtopping. And your
- 15 slide there depicts why; because the seepage then makes
- 16 everything sink down and the water over the top.
- 17 So I was -- that explains a lot from an earlier
- 18 comment today.
- 19 MR. BASSETT: I think John Hess indicated that
- 20 they haven't really lost the levee on the rapid drawdown
- 21 failure. It's been either seepage below the crest,
- 22 through seepage or underseepage as well as some areas
- 23 simply go overtopped, so that the failure mechanism is
- 24 overtopping and/or just failure of the design work.
- 25 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Thank you.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other questions for

- 2 Mr. Bassett?
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I want to go back to the
- 4 procedural questions.
- 5 Now, Steve, what I heard you say is you thought it
- 6 might be easy to give a permit for the seepage berm
- 7 because that doesn't involve raising levees. But what I'm
- 8 trying to understand is how that relates to a programmatic
- 9 permit that does involve raising levees. And I'm also
- 10 trying to understand SAFCA's need for that programmatic
- 11 permit.
- 12 And are most of you -- the whole issue of
- 13 hydraulic mitigation and levee raising is just a really
- 14 tough issue to work through; okay? So it may take a
- 15 while.
- 16 So to the extent that we might be able to avoid
- 17 having to address that and still allow you to go forward
- 18 and make public improvements, that makes a lot of sense to
- 19 the Board members, I think sitting up here. So I'm trying
- 20 to see, is that an acceptable approach to SAFCA, and is
- 21 that an acceptable approach to you?
- 22 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: If I understand what you
- 23 are asking me is, how does the proposed permit, that's
- 24 going to be coming before the Board in the next couple of
- 25 months, relate to the programmatic permit? It would be a

1 part of it. If you could issue the programmatic permit,

- 2 they could do their seepage berm as well as raise the
- 3 levees.
- 4 Right now, they are only doing the seepage berms
- 5 without the levee raising, because the Board has not
- 6 addressed that issue. Like I said, the best way to do
- 7 these is to have programmatic permit that you know what
- 8 they are going to do overall and agreed to. In this case,
- 9 we're trying to move forward because there's some sticky
- 10 issues with the programmatic, with work they can do this
- 11 year, before they actually need a decision on the
- 12 programmatic.
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. So let me -- in
- 14 effect, what I heard you say is, you know, in a different
- 15 world, we'd say your segmenting the permit. You would
- 16 give a permit for the first piece of the work that you
- 17 would say is part of an overall programmatic permit, but
- 18 we would not, at that point in time, have said we -- we
- 19 are approving the entire conceptional project; is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's correct. You are
- 22 doing work that isn't in conflict with what we have to
- 23 wrestle with at the moment.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Is that okay?
- MR. BASSETT: That's why we submitted the permits

```
1 the way we did, to allow the first -- work which --
```

- 2 although under CEQA aspect, you may say it's segmenting,
- 3 but this has individual improvements to the levee system
- 4 regardless of whether you raise the levee in the future or
- 5 not.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I understand.
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's my next question about
- 8 raising the levee. Legally, that is a big issue, and
- 9 there aren't any numbers that are actually attached to the
- 10 slide, but the words that say "raise levee" is a concern.
- 11 And I was wondering if there's any comments about
- 12 that, from staff, or legal advice, about this concept of
- 13 raising levees?
- 14 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Well, I think we've
- 15 pointed out that there are some concerns here. I think we
- 16 need to work through them and make sure that we are all
- 17 okay. There are -- is existing legislation, as John said,
- 18 out there, for projects -- to authorize projects to raise
- 19 the levee. SAFCA does have some authorization to
- 20 implement the project prior to funding by the Board or the
- 21 State. I think along with legal counsel, we'll have to
- 22 arrive at a decision as to how we -- as to whether that's
- 23 correct and how we can proceed with that. And when we
- 24 bring that forward, we will be addressing that issue.
- 25 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia. I believe it

1 would have been best to bring the conceptual permit first

- 2 and then the subsequent. But based upon the request from
- 3 SAFCA, that they want to go to construction this spring or
- 4 summer, so we will be bringing that Natomas Cross Canal,
- 5 the strengthening in place, without raising to the Board;
- 6 and then subsequently once we settled on the levee raise
- 7 issue, we will be bringing the overall project before the
- 8 Board.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Jay, the approximate timing on
- 10 the levee raise issue, if you could bring everybody up to
- 11 speed on that.
- 12 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We are aggressively
- 13 working on that issue. The year-end report, there are two
- 14 aspects to the levee raise issue. One is an analysis of
- 15 what was needed, and the other is a legal opinion. We
- 16 have hired a consultant, David Ford, Inc., and David and
- 17 his staff are working aggressively. They interviewed
- 18 people from Department, Reclamation Board, and several
- 19 outside were experts in this area. And the first draft of
- 20 the report has been compiled and we are sharing it with
- 21 the technical subgroup next week.
- Once the report is in a reasonably good shape, we
- 23 will be -- conduct a public hearing and then we will be
- 24 bringing to the Board, before finalizing that report.
- 25 That report will be a technical tool for the Reclamation

- 1 Board staff. And that report will also give some
- 2 guidelines for the applicants of what's expected from
- 3 them.
- 4 And then simultaneously, the Department and the
- 5 Rec Board legal staff is working on -- to come up with a
- 6 legal opinion. And the hope is that by end of February or
- 7 March, we may have these two documents for the Board to
- 8 look at.
- 9 Scott, you may have some more on the legal
- 10 opinion.
- 11 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Not at this time.
- 12 PRESIDENT CARTER: All right. So Mr. Bassett, my
- 13 question is that -- recognizing that the Reclamation
- 14 Board, in terms of proceeding with this process of doing
- 15 pieces of the overall programmatic plan, the Board does
- 16 not endorse the overall programmatic plan if some pieces
- 17 are not approved when applied for. The implications for
- 18 that is there will be portions of the levees that will not
- 19 be -- not reach 200-year level protection. And SAFCA can
- 20 live with that.
- 21 MR. BASSETT: I'm not sure we can say if we can
- 22 live with that. If there are any issues you have
- 23 anticipating the raising, which may be an issue, as
- 24 opposed to the cutoff walls or the seepage berms, which
- 25 don't really have any hydraulic impacts, we would look at

1 the reasons why you would not be willing to raise. And

- 2 there's potentially some other things we could do, to
- 3 still get this district to 200-year.
- 4 The recommendation from the DWR staff and the
- 5 Corps is that we have three feet of freeboard on a
- 6 200-year program to call that 200-year level of
- 7 protection.
- 8 If -- you know, again working with both the State
- 9 and the Corps agency, how do you count 200-year? Because
- 10 FEMA only addresses 100-year level. There's really no
- 11 national standards for what is 200. The Corps and FEMA
- 12 are going into much more involved risk and uncertainty
- 13 analysis. So at that point, when -- I believe the Corps
- 14 will use some sort of risk and uncertainty analysis. It
- 15 may be that we get by with, you know, a shorter raise but
- 16 still need to raise above the 200-year. I'm not sure that
- 17 either the state or the Corps wants to leave this basin
- 18 with something less than 200-year.
- 19 So that's a discussion we have to have.
- 20 MR. WASHBURN: Could I guess that issue as well?
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- MR. WASHBURN: Tim Washburn, agency counsel for
- 23 SAFCA.
- 24 Both SAFCA and the Rec Board -- the Rec Board
- 25 policy is 200-year protection, we know, as well. So we

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 are assuming that the Rec Board will work its way through

- 2 the issue and figure out a way to achieve that flood
- 3 protection goal. So we fully anticipate, we are going to
- 4 provide a 200-year flood protection to Natomas, with you.
- 5 We understand that the Rec Board is having a discussion
- 6 about how to do that, in a way that's fair and equitable
- 7 in this valley.
- 8 But we fully expect that your intention, as well
- 9 as ours, which has been the case since 1986, is to bring
- 10 this area to a 200-year flood protection, until you change
- 11 that policy or we change ours. But it's imbedded in our
- 12 joint power authority and in our organic creation that
- 13 SAFCA is going to provide 200-year flood protection to all
- 14 of the major floodplains in Sacramento. And we intend to
- 15 do that. And we expect you will as well. That's your
- 16 policy, as well as we understand it.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: It is our policy with
- 18 respect to Natomas. Because there is a resolution, where
- 19 the Board is on record, as requiring 200-year. That's the
- 20 only one where there's a resolution.
- 21 MR. WASHBURN: I believe there is also a Board
- 22 policy with respect to American River of 200-year
- 23 protection.
- 24 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. That could be.
- 25 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's -- the one I'm

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 familiar with is -- it wasn't a policy. It was just
- 2 encouraged to go for 200-year. But that's the one on the
- 3 American river.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: That was in relation to voicing
- 5 support for the construction of the Auburn Dam.
- 6 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's correct.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Wherein the Reclamation Board
- 8 said that they were in favor of 200-year protection for
- 9 the American River Watershed.
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: That's correct.
- 11 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: But the one for Natomas
- 12 is after the failure of Auburn Dam. So the Board is on
- 13 record. So it is a tough issue.
- 14 But Mr. Washburn, with some timing on what your
- 15 expectation is at 200-year, if you are expecting us to be
- 16 able to say, "Yep, we're going to be okay with that," in
- 17 the next six months? I think that's an optimistic
- 18 assessment, if you expect us to get there. Maybe in a
- 19 year, yeah, I think that's no problem at all.
- 20 PLANNER TIMBOE: Well, we would obviously expect
- 21 six months to be a more likable number there. As John has
- 22 indicated, we have a way to begin construction without
- 23 raising this issue. But this is not an issue -- I don't
- 24 believe the Legislature is going to let this issue sit
- 25 around for another year, but we will have to wait and see

- 1 what happens.
- 2 But our expectation is that this state, in
- 3 thinking about its state plan of flood protection, from
- 4 everything we have understood, talking from all folks,
- 5 that 200-year protection is the appropriate and minimum
- 6 standard for highly urbanized floodplains, and that will
- 7 be state policy and we will figure out how to get there.
- 8 That's our expectation.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: As you know, with at
- 10 least with respect to me, you are preaching to the choir.
- 11 But I would also, just so you understand totally
- 12 the things that are going on, you have been given this
- 13 report, and this report is, in effect, the engineer's
- 14 report from the assessment district. The ballots are
- 15 mailed in March.
- MR. BASSETT: That's not the actual engineer's
- 17 report. We've got that, if you would like a copy of it.
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Mr. Washburn gave me a
- 19 copy of it. It is publicly released today. SAFCA is
- 20 going to go through a process and mail ballots in March;
- 21 is that correct?
- MR. BASSETT: Yes.
- VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: So I assume you don't
- 24 allow 30 days for people to return the ballots?
- MR. BASSETT: 45-day process.

- 1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: 45 days.
- 2 So while we're struggling with this, they are
- 3 going to be trying to go out and convince the property
- 4 owners to vote in favor of a flat tax for improvements.
- 5 So that's going on here, not directly our issue, but I
- 6 think, certainly, we all want to see improved public
- 7 safety, so we're going to have to be aware that that's out
- 8 there as we work our way through this.
- 9 MEMBER RIE: Mr. Punia, I know that SAFCA has been
- 10 before our Board. I think it was February of 2006,
- 11 talking about this same issue. And you know, they have to
- 12 approve this project as well. So they are struggling with
- 13 the same issues we're struggling with. So I was
- 14 wondering, could we include them in that technical group,
- 15 to look at the 200-year flood protection?
- 16 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I'm assuming you are
- 17 referring to the hydraulic analysis. They are -- our
- 18 consultant, David Ford, had a lengthy discussion with
- 19 SAFCA staff, and their comments are included in our
- 20 report.
- 21 MEMBER RIE: Okay. So we are coordinating with
- 22 SAFCA?
- 23 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions for
- 25 Mr. Bassett on the overall programmatic permit?

1 Let's move on to Natomas Cross Canal, Phase 1

- 2 improvements.
- 3 (Thereupon an overhead presentation was
- 4 presented as follows.)
- 5 MR. BASSETT: This is the specific permit for the
- 6 first project, given a similar number, 18159-1. And this
- 7 would be for the first phase of the Natomas Cross Canal
- 8 levee improvement.
- 9 --000--
- 10 MR. BASSETT: Again, the Natomas Cross Canal is at
- 11 the north end of the district. RD 1000, separating RD
- 12 1000 with RD1001 to the north of the cross canal. Cross
- 13 canal receives drainage from actually the Placer County
- 14 and Sutter County, both Lincoln and Roseville and portions
- 15 of Rocklin drain through this area, collect at the mouth
- of the cross canal, and then flow into the Sacramento
- 17 river.
- 18 --000--
- 19 MR. BASSETT: Again, our design criteria are three
- 20 feet of freeboard for the 200-year program. The
- 21 alternatives; we have looked at cutoff walls, seepage
- 22 berms and relief wells, and other site-specific repairs.
- 23 Again, particularly at Highway 99/70, where the bridges
- 24 that go across the canal make some flood control
- 25 improvements there, somewhat more difficult to install.

1 We have potential need for some erosion site work

- 2 on the cross canal. We are looking at that as part of our
- 3 final design. And that will be included in our Phase 2
- 4 work. We looked at a setback levee in this area, but
- 5 overall, it's not recommended. And I think on Item 10,
- 6 when we get to that, there's another handout which will
- 7 address what we looked at as far as the setback levee.
- 8 --000--
- 9 MR. BASSETT: Our Phase 1 improvements are on the
- 10 westernmost 12,500 feet of the levee, in this area,
- 11 beginning at the mouth of the cross canal, wrapping
- 12 slightly around the Sacramento River for continuity and
- 13 not having to bend around on the cutoff wall, going up the
- 14 cross canal merely to the Natomas Mutual Water Company's
- 15 northern main pumping plant.
- 16 --00o--
- 17 MR. BASSETT: You can see some of the land use in
- 18 the area. Here, it is mainly rice agriculture in these
- 19 fields. But also there is a large habitat mitigation area
- 20 to address giant garter snake mitigation for the Natomas
- 21 Habitat Conservation Plan. There's a couple of deep
- 22 channels, drainage canals, and irrigation canals that come
- 23 along the toe of the levee.
- 24 These canals are about eighty to a hundred feet
- 25 away from the toe of the levee, which would meet the

```
1 overall setback criteria, but there's still high
```

- 2 antigrading in the bottom of those canals. So you have to
- 3 look at that work as well as underseepage under the levee
- 4 itself.
- 5 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Bassett?
- 6 MR. BASSETT: Yes?
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Maybe if you could just go back
- 8 one slide, to your Phase 1 improvement reaches.
- 9 Can you tell me, on the east side of this, the
- 10 east side canal and the Pleasant Grove creek canal, what's
- 11 the topography? What's the drainage? Does the Pleasant
- 12 Grove canal -- creek canal drain into the east side canal
- 13 and the cross canal, or does that drainage head southeast?
- 14 MR. BASSETT: Okay. The Pleasant Grove Creek
- 15 canal, and the Pleasant Grove Creek levee, this starts at
- 16 Sankey Road here, collects drainage from the Pleasant
- 17 Grove Creek. That drainage comes up against the east
- 18 levee of RD 1000 and flows north into the cross canal.
- 19 In RD 1001, Auburn Ravine, Orchard Ravine --
- 20 there's another slough that's in there, I can't
- 21 remember -- but that comes up against RD 1001's east
- 22 levee, flows south to the cross canal, and goes out to the
- 23 Sacramento River again, this way.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- MR. BASSETT: The cross canal flows from northeast

- 1 to southwest.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 3 --000--
- 4 MR. BASSETT: Okay. This slide -- again, we have
- 5 handouts if you want to look at it in more detail later;
- 6 but it has our design water surface profile. The green
- 7 line here is the top of the south levee. And the
- 8 somewhat-pinkish/purplish line here is the top of the
- 9 north levee. You can see, both of these levees kind of
- 10 vary a little bit, up and down, at this scale. You know,
- 11 this looked like a wide variation, but over the length of
- 12 the levee, it's only a couple of tenths of a foot. But
- 13 right now, more or less, the north levee and the south
- 14 levee are at approximately the same elevation. They both
- 15 go up kind of around where Highway 99 is, and a few other
- 16 locations.
- 17 Here, I think this is the pump station where the
- 18 levee goes up higher to get the pipes up and over the
- 19 levee.
- 20 Our Phase 1 cutoff wall, again, would not raise
- 21 the levee at all. It would install a 75- to 80-foot-deep
- 22 wall in the levee, in the levee foundation to silts and
- 23 clays.
- 24 This is an existing seepage berm that was
- 25 constructed by SAFCA, partially by SAFCA, in 1996 but

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 after some additional work that was undertaken by RD 1000

- 2 after the 1986 storms.
- 3 The Phase 2 work, with the cutoff wall in reaches
- 4 1, 2 and 3 would install a cutoff wall in reaches 4, 5, 6,
- 5 and 7. At that time, which we anticipate to be in the
- 6 2008 to 2009 timeframe, and assuming your Board approves
- 7 raising the levee, we would raise the levee and flatten
- 8 the back slope to a 3-to-1 slope, which is slightly
- 9 steeper than what is shown in the slide. But over time,
- 10 our levee integrity program would come in and flatten that
- 11 slope even more.
- 12 --000--
- MR. BASSETT: We show this -- this is actually the
- 14 cross canal north levee as being Phase 3. Part of WRDA
- 15 1999, when Congress and the Legislature authorized and
- 16 approved raising these levees, we also had the north levee
- in the cross canal raised so that they had the same
- 18 minimum freeboard amount.
- 19 And this drawing here, although not quite as
- 20 pretty a picture as the other ones we had for SAFCA, what
- 21 I wanted to show was the Board's preliminary design for
- 22 the improvements on the cross canal north levee. And we
- 23 are working with RD 1001, with the state, our reclamation
- 24 board participants in the American River Common Features
- 25 Program, and the Corps to have this work continue to be

1 included in the WRDA 99 funding mechanisms and activities

- 2 so that this work will be done when RD 1001 is a local
- 3 cost share to the state and to the Corps for that program.
- 4 --000--
- 5 MR. BASSETT: Again, implementation schedule, Item
- 6 10 today, as the Section 104, Credit Request, we plan on
- 7 issuing our drawings for bid in March. Hopefully, the
- 8 Reclamation Board permit for this first phase of work is
- 9 also issued around the same time.
- I hope to get a 104 letter back from the Corps by
- 11 May, at which time we would award the first contract.
- 12 Construction would then begin about a month after that;
- 13 with the contractor, between May and June, doing his mixed
- 14 designs on the cutoff wall work; having the cutoff wall
- 15 work completed somewhere in September; the levee rebuilt;
- 16 and then the final close-up of the Phase 1 project; and
- 17 clean up of the site done in November.
- 18 --000--
- 19 MR. BASSETT: And with that, that's the end of the
- 20 cross canal Phase 1 request. Were there any questions on
- 21 this item?
- 22 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Could we go back and
- 23 look at the schedule for a second? So you are looking for
- 24 a permit in March?
- MR. BASSETT: We would like to include the permit

- 1 so that a contractor has permit conditions that we will
- 2 hold him to and the Rec Board inspectors will hold him to,
- 3 in the construction package. Whether it's issued as final
- 4 by them, we would like to have conditions, but we need the
- 5 permit before we begin work.
- 6 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: The -- this program is
- 7 in some ways like the Three Rivers program? Right now, I
- 8 believe there's still a lot of development and building
- 9 permits going on out there, assuming FEMA comes in and
- 10 issues things that they need to take care of.
- I think the Board should begin to think about
- 12 forming a committee to deal with this project, like you
- 13 have with the Three Rivers project. Because at some
- 14 point, I think you are going to want to think about what
- 15 kind of conditions you want to put on a program, where, in
- 16 effect, you are granting a permit for work in an area that
- doesn't even have hundred-year flood protection yet.
- 18 Again this is just me thinking. But I'm thinking,
- 19 we treat it in many ways like we have the Three Rivers
- 20 project. Now I don't think I can sit on that
- 21 subcommittee. I mean, I would be happy to do it, but you
- 22 heard me earlier. And that's the way I thought for
- 23 several years. And I still think that way sometimes.
- 24 So you will have to be thinking about that. And
- 25 then the other thing I would ask is, you know, given the

- 1 March date for the first pieces of the programmatic
- 2 permit, Steve, what kind of issues do you have? And what
- 3 can the Board do to help you with being in a position
- 4 where you may be able to make a recommendation by that
- 5 time?
- 6 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: You're referring -- you
- 7 are referring to the programmatic decision -- decision on
- 8 the programmatic permit?
- 9 MEMBER BURROUGHS: No. Just the cross canal.
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Just this permit coming
- 11 forward?
- 12 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yeah.
- 13 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I haven't looked at
- 14 everything, but it's pretty standard work. If it wasn't
- 15 for being part of the overall project, it might not even
- 16 necessarily have to come to the Board for approval.
- 17 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. Okay. So maybe
- 18 then the better thing to do would be to give you a little
- 19 bit of time and have your work to the general manager.
- 20 And then take a look at that in more detail and come and
- 21 sort of give us, at the February meeting, what you think
- 22 is a reasonable schedule, perhaps, for getting through
- 23 that first permit, what help you would need in order to
- 24 issue it by March, which doesn't give you much time, but
- 25 it lets you look and see if -- if that's a no-brainer,

- 1 that's great. That helps them get off, on that.
- 2 But that will start to give the Board and SAFCA
- 3 some idea of what is going to be -- I see this as a
- 4 complicated permit. Maybe it's not.
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The one coming forward, I
- 6 don't consider quite as complicated. I think the issues
- 7 are the overall programmatic permit and what you can do as
- 8 a Board, or what you would want to do as a Board and what
- 9 you want to obligate the State for. Teri asked whether we
- 10 were coordinating the SAFCA hydraulics. The more
- 11 pertinent question is, has SAFCA been coordinating with
- 12 us, and they haven't on this. It could have smoothed this
- 13 quite a bit, if they were coordinating with us.
- 14 This is an awful big project to digest in a month
- 15 or so. And do I throw everybody else out, that I have
- 16 been trying to work on? And that's what's going to
- 17 happen, I suspect, that everybody else gets thrown out the
- 18 door for a month or six weeks until we get through this.
- 19 I guess that would be a Board direction, if they
- 20 want to make this the priority or not.
- 21 MEMBER BURROUGHS: That's where we need to address
- 22 the issue of additional staff.
- 23 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Well, it's not so much
- 24 additional staff. But like I said, a project like this,
- 25 you could have scheduled for it if you would have known,

1 more or less, when it was coming. You could have allowed

- 2 for some time. When it just all of a sudden drops in your
- 3 lap, it's a big chunk to address.
- 4 And there's some significant issues. I think the
- 5 permit coming forward probably isn't that bad. But it's
- 6 only a very small piece of all of the work that they want
- 7 to do. And in my opinion, that absolutely needs to be
- 8 done for Natomas.
- 9 But they have the same issues that Three Rivers
- 10 had. With the 19 -- the original top of levee design,
- 11 they can pass the 200-year. They just don't have the
- 12 freeboard.
- So the question is: Does the Board say -- does
- 14 the Board make a decision to change the plan of flood
- 15 control, as it is now, and increase the design flows
- 16 through a certain specific region without assessing the
- 17 impacts to the system as a whole? I'm a little bit
- 18 concerned with that, in my own opinion. I'm not sure part
- 19 of what we want to do today is to say how to do some of
- 20 that stuff, but I don't think that's exactly what's going
- 21 to come out of that.
- 22 But that's a question before the board: Do you
- 23 want to change your plan of flood control and obligate the
- 24 State for whatever impacts that causes elsewhere in the
- 25 system, even though they can pass the 200-year flow

1 without the 3 feet of freeboard when there is no standard

- 2 for a 200-year FEMA flow -- approved FEMA flow.
- 3 MR. BASSETT: President Carter, if I might address
- 4 that just a moment. The Congress as well as the
- 5 Legislature, with the Water Code provisions that are in
- 6 the first presentation, have already improved the raises
- 7 under Water Code 12670.14. They authorize the state. And
- 8 they authorized -- 7716 authorized SAFCA to move forward
- 9 with those raises.
- 10 So that's, you know, kind of the viewpoint that we
- 11 have, is these are authorized raises, and the State
- 12 Legislature as well as the Congress has modified the State
- 13 Plan of Flood Control for Natomas.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. My understanding is that
- 15 we have talked about the programmatic permit. We're on
- 16 the Phase 1 improvements of the cross canal, which is not
- 17 addressing levee raises. We will be addressing levee
- 18 raises at future meetings, I'm sure. So unless there's a
- 19 burning desire to have a lengthy debate this afternoon, I
- 20 would like to move on with that.
- 21 Are there any other questions for Mr. Bassett with
- 22 regard to the Phase 1 improvements to the Natomas Cross
- 23 Canal.
- 24 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I just want to reiterate the
- 25 importance of communication and having information

1 presented to our staff in a timely way so that all the

- 2 information can be reviewed so we can make a decision.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 MR. BASSETT: That's what we are trying to do in
- 5 advance with the information item, and then have the staff
- 6 and the Board able to act on it at a later time.
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Steve?
- 8 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: There was one other
- 9 issue: This project is basically a part of the American
- 10 River Common Features Project for which the Board and CEQA
- 11 lead. The SAFCA is going to become or wants to be the
- 12 lead, and sort of has been the CEQA lead, for only a
- 13 portion of it.
- 14 I think there have been some questions about
- 15 whether you can be a CEQA lead for a portion of, or
- 16 whether you are either CEQA lead or not CEQA lead.
- 17 It's not my question, but I think that is a
- 18 question before, that has to be addressed.
- 19 SECRETARY DOHERTY: This is part of the American
- 20 River?
- 21 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: Common Features Project.
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Let me kind of address
- 23 that. This was brought in. SAFCA had this EIR prepared
- 24 for this project, which our staff pointed out, bore a
- 25 striking resemblance to the project proposed under

- 1 American River Common Features.
- 2 It is not true what Mr. Bassett is suggesting,
- 3 that Congress and the state Legislature have authorized
- 4 this work. They have authorized similar work, but that
- 5 authorization is no longer good because there's not enough
- 6 money for it.
- 7 And if -- if this were that project, the Board
- 8 would be the lead agency. And we wouldn't be issuing a
- 9 permit. We would be having before the Board the question
- 10 of approving an LPCA with SAFCA. That's not what's going
- 11 on. Instead, SAFCA is saying, on their own, to expedite
- 12 the properties, to take the exact same work and say,
- 13 "We're going to go ahead and we're going to do that work."
- 14 And we don't have an intellectual property
- 15 interest in those projects, as you've described. But
- 16 we're not doing them. So if someone else wants to go do
- 17 them, well, that's fine. If they want to be the lead
- 18 agency on that, that's fine too. And that's kind of where
- 19 this rests.
- 20 So in that sense, that is not really part of
- 21 American River Features. Now, that does not mean that
- 22 down the road, the state and the federal government can be
- 23 imposed upon to incorporate into that. And I know that's
- 24 what Item 10, which has been moved to after this,
- 25 addresses, is the request for federal credit in the

1 anticipation that the federal government would include

- 2 this as part of the project.
- 3 But as it comes to us now, this is SAFCA doing
- 4 what any applicant seeking a Corps permit does. They have
- 5 a project, and they want Board provision to do this.
- 6 So the fact that, you know, if Congress and the
- 7 Legislature want to authorize a 200-year protection by
- 8 raising levees, they do that; that trumps the Board.
- 9 Board then just approves that project. When a private
- 10 applicant comes in -- or private SAFCA -- a regional
- 11 agency like SAFCA comes in and wants to do it, they have
- 12 to convince the Board that this project, standalone, is a
- 13 good idea. So that's why we have that sort of -- it's
- 14 like --
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Although I think -- and
- 16 it may come as a surprise, but this project raising,
- 17 specifically raising the cross canal levees and the
- 18 Sacramento River levee is approved, both by the state
- 19 Legislature and the U.S. Congress. It is authorized?
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Yeah, I don't think it is
- 21 authorized for SAFCA. Are they entering into an agreement
- 22 with the Corps to do the work as a nonfederal sponsor
- 23 without the Board?
- 24 MR. BASSETT: That's part of what we need to work
- 25 out with the state is, do we become a nonfederal sponsor

- 1 directly to the Corps or, under provisions of the Water
- 2 Code making assurances to the state? We move forward with
- 3 the project as the Water Code allows.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: I'm a little bit confused and
- 5 also concerned. Some of these comments that have just
- 6 come up suggest that we really haven't thought through how
- 7 we're going to do this. And we're expecting an action by
- 8 the Board in the next couple of months.
- 9 And I'm also confused because we just talked about
- 10 the Phase 1 Levee Improvement Project for the Natomas
- 11 Cross Canal. And then Item 10 specifically says, "This is
- 12 an American River Watershed Common Features Project,"
- 13 to -- for the Board to send a letter to the Corps
- 14 requesting -- or recommending credit be given to SAFCA
- 15 for -- under 104, for work to be done on this project.
- 16 So is this American River Common Features or is it
- 17 not?
- 18 MR. BASSETT: There's several ways to answer that.
- 19 And it depends.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes or no would be good.
- 21 MR. BASSETT: I know. Unfortunately, we never get
- those yes/no projects.
- 23 The raises are definitely authorized. That's some
- 24 of the statute we presented. The issue that is not
- 25 authorized, and what gets us out of the WRDA 1986 section

1 and 902 cost provision are outside of the allowable creek

- 2 and project cost by bringing the deep underseepage issue
- 3 into the Natomas basin. The raises are definitely
- 4 authorized. There was money provided by Congress or the
- 5 authority was there to approve that project.
- 6 The question of whether it's approved or not
- 7 approved, under Common Features, is bringing the
- 8 underseepage issues in, which takes a 25-million-dollar
- 9 project and moved it up, you know, in the 2000 timeframe,
- 10 to \$250 million. Now we're up to \$414 million.
- 11 So it's the underseepage issues, which the Corps,
- 12 under their General Reevaluation Report, is going back and
- 13 saying, okay, the scope of the project has changed.
- 14 Therefore, we go back to Congress to get revised authority
- 15 to undertake not just the raises, but the underseepage
- 16 issues and also the funding that goes along with that.
- 17 And what we're asking for, under the 104 credit
- 18 request, is: Should Congress, after the Corps delivers a
- 19 report to Congress, agreed with SAFCA that that is work
- 20 that should be done; that we will get credit for the work
- 21 that we have accomplished ahead of Congress appropriating
- 22 money for it.
- 23 So it's the 104 request -- it definitely is under
- 24 American River Common Features for the Natomas elements.
- 25 Whether or not this project itself is in part of the 104

1 request is acknowledging that the underseepage issues have

- 2 not yet been authorized. It's just the raises.
- 3 Otherwise, you would be under Section 215 or 211,
- 4 agreement with the Corps.
- 5 So the approval is for the Board to send a letter
- 6 saying, if Congress and the Corps come around in the
- 7 future, saying, yes, this work is needed, yes there's a
- 8 federal interest, yes, we would put money towards it, they
- 9 would turn around and ask the state for their cost share
- 10 the state and/or SAFCA puts up the money that we had
- 11 already taken and implemented as the cost share and get
- 12 credit for it. So it's more of a financial arrangement
- 13 and find of preapproving and letting headquarters in
- 14 Congress know, or the Corps know, that locals are
- 15 undertaking the program, that they may want to come back
- 16 later and want money for them.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Basset, I'm still confused.
- 18 And the reason I'm confused is that -- you said that the
- 19 American River Watershed Common Features project
- 20 authorizes the levee raises, and basically flood failure
- 21 or levee failure modes prior to underseepage.
- 22 But your proposal, specifically in this drawing,
- 23 shows that you are specifically going after seepage and
- 24 underseepage with deep slurry walls and not doing any
- levee raises. So the levee raise is not part of Phase 1.

1 And yet, that's what's authorized under the American River

- 2 Common Features Project.
- 3 So what are we doing here?
- 4 MR. WASHBURN: It would be fair to say, we
- 5 anticipate, based on the Corps' General Reevaluation
- 6 Report, that they will expand the scope of the Common
- 7 Features Project and raise the cost ceiling. We're going
- 8 ahead of them. And when that happens, we expect they will
- 9 credit us for what we have done.
- 10 So it's technically not part of the project right
- 11 now, because if you look at the project authorization and
- 12 the chief's report and the technical materials and
- 13 engineering materials provided to Congress at the time
- 14 that they authorized the project, there was no deep slurry
- 15 wall included in that project. And then you could say,
- 16 "Oh, and it isn't part of the authorized project yet, is
- 17 it?"
- 18 No, in the same way that the deep slurry walls on
- 19 the American River weren't part of the project until we
- 20 went back, got an authorization from the Corps, or from
- 21 the Congress, to raise the cost ceiling and include those
- 22 things in the project, because the engineering changed.
- 23 So we're in an engineering transition. What we
- 24 are proposing to do has not yet been authorized by
- 25 Congress. We fully expect that it will. And when it is,

- 1 it will be credited.
- 2 We also expect the State will join us in moving
- 3 forward and protecting Natomas, and will have a keen
- 4 interest in getting credit as well. And all we've said in
- 5 our discussions with staff is, it seems to make sense for
- 6 the State to tender that crediting letter, because they
- 7 will be -- a majority of the credit will follow to the
- 8 state.
- 9 Now, we could do it ourselves. We have also
- 10 discussed it. SAFCA could submit the crediting letter.
- 11 We would be prepared to do that too. But when we ended up
- 12 agreeing with staff, the division of labor that we
- 13 proposed in that diagram seemed to make the most sense
- 14 under the circumstances.
- 15 But we will both, the State and SAFCA, benefit
- 16 from moving ahead of the Corps and protecting the 70,000
- 17 people at risk and then getting credit for that
- 18 investment, as the full elements of the Common Features
- 19 Project are authorized by Congress, based on the Corps'
- 20 General Reevaluation. That's the idea.
- 21 So all we've concluded is, it makes sense for this
- 22 division of labor. It doesn't have to be exactly this
- 23 division of labor. Other divisions of labor are possible
- 24 as well. But this was the one, after a lot of discussion
- 25 with staff, we ended up concluding, gee, that makes the

- 1 most sense.
- 2 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Washburn, I don't disagree
- 3 with anything you have said. However, the American River
- 4 Watershed Common Features Project, which you are asking
- 5 for a letter from the Rec Board, currently does not
- 6 contemplate deep slurry walls, and that's specifically
- 7 what you are asking for in Phase 1.
- 8 MR. WASHBURN: That's correct.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: And so I have -- there's a
- 10 slight disconnect here because, one, the project that
- 11 we're sending a letter for does not cover what we want to
- 12 do in Phase 1. And number two, I'm not sure that if we
- 13 send the letter, are we, in fact, endorsing the American
- 14 River Watershed Common Features Project, which includes
- 15 levee raises, which the Board hasn't come to an agreement
- 16 on that.
- 17 MR. WASHBURN: What the letter would say -- I
- 18 believe the draft exists -- so we can get to this next
- 19 item -- is we believe the construction of this slurry
- 20 wall, along the westernmost portion of the cross canal,
- 21 fits with the general project objectives of the Common
- 22 Features Project, that there is likely a federal interest
- 23 in this work, and that we believe once it's authorized,
- 24 it's entitled to credit. That's all the 102 letter of
- 25 credit says. We think there is likely a federal interest

- 1 here. We think on the basis of that federal interest,
- 2 Congress will ultimately authorize this work. And when it
- 3 authorizes that work, we will get credit for the
- 4 expenditure that we're making. That's all a 102 crediting
- 5 letter says -- 104, excuse me.
- 6 So I mean, we've kind of jumped ahead of that
- 7 item. But a 104 credit application assumes you're not
- 8 fully authorized. That's the whole purpose of that
- 9 section.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: That's fine. Are there any
- other questions for Mr. Kerr [sic] or Mr. Washburn?
- 12 If not, then what we can do is take a brief recess
- 13 and we'll continue with Item 10, and we can talk
- 14 specifically about the letter.
- So we'll take a ten-minutes recess.
- 16 Thanks.
- 17 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- 18 proceedings.)
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Ladies and gentlemen, if we
- 20 could go ahead and continue.
- 21 I do have one card here from Mr. Countryman who
- 22 wanted to speak on Item 16. I would like to allow that.
- 23 And then we'll continue on with Item 10.
- Mr. Countryman, did you still want to address the
- 25 Board.

1 MR. COUNTRYMAN: Joe Countryman, President of MBK

- 2 Engineers and speaking for Joe Countryman, not MBK
- 3 Engineers.
- 4 I'm disconcerted to some extent that there are
- 5 70,000 people at risk. I'm not hearing the urgency,
- 6 either out of the staff or the Board to provide the
- 7 protection that's necessary for those people. I don't
- 8 know what's happened. You know, Steve says, "Well, gee,
- 9 do you really want to raise the levee? You know, you can
- 10 pass the 200-year with six inches of freeboard. Do you
- 11 really want to do that?"
- 12 This is a whole new Reclamation Board. I've
- 13 worked on many, many projects with the Reclamation Board,
- 14 from River Islands, to Stockton, to every place. And the
- 15 general manager used to tell us right up front, "You
- 16 provide 200-year protection or you are going to have
- 17 nothing but trouble with this Board."
- 18 What happened to that? Where did that go? That's
- 19 my comment.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Thank you.
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Mr. Countryman, I personally
- 22 resent that, because I've got to understand before I just
- 23 say -- yeah, I would like to protect everybody on this
- 24 green earth from fire and flood and whatever else there
- 25 is. But at least I want to understand what I'm doing.

```
1 That's all I ask is, you know, comprehension.
```

- 2 MEMBER BURROUGHS: With that, I will also just
- 3 like to ditto that comment, that everyone here, on this
- 4 Board, deeply cares about public safety. That's our
- 5 mission; that's our goal; that's what we are here for;
- 6 that's what we are working for.
- 7 And if people really cared about making sure
- 8 things go through, they would present the packets of
- 9 information to the Board in a Board packet, and not on the
- 10 day of the Board meeting, when, as it's being presented,
- 11 we just look at the information.
- 12 So I hope the message gets sent out very clearly
- 13 that information needs to be decided at a Board meeting
- 14 needs to be presented to the Board members, in their
- 15 packet.
- 16 And thank you for caring about public safety. We
- 17 will work together.
- 18 MR. COUNTRYMAN: Thank you.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Mr. Foley, you had your hand
- 20 raised. I had you down for the next item. If you would
- 21 like to address on this item?
- MR. FOLEY: I will wait.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: Just wanted to make sure.
- Thank you, Mr. Countryman.
- Let's move on to Item 10A, which is American River

1 Watershed Common Features Project, Consider Approval of a

- 2 Letter to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers requesting
- 3 credit under Section 104 of Public Law 990662 for flood
- 4 control improvements within the Project area, along the
- 5 south levee of the Natomas Cross Canal.
- 6 SECRETARY DOHERTY: And then do we go back to 16B?
- 7 PRESIDENT CARTER: No. We're done with 16B.
- 8 MR. KERR: Good afternoon, President Carter,
- 9 General Manager Punia, Members of the Board. I'm Tim
- 10 Kerr. I'm the State's project manager for the American
- 11 River Common Features Project. I hope to be able to
- 12 clarify this issue a little bit and answer any questions
- 13 that you have, with regard to the Rec Board's role or
- 14 American River Common Features' role and the work that
- 15 SAFCA outlined for you in the previous agenda item.
- I just wanted to reiterate that the Reclamation
- 17 Board is partnering with the Corps, and SAFCA's the local
- 18 sponsor in the American River Common Features Project.
- 19 It's a very comprehensive project, all throughout the
- 20 Sacramento area, to provide flood control via
- 21 reconstructing levees.
- One of the elements of this very large project is
- 23 to bring flood control improvements to the Natomas basin.
- 24 We started out with that, under the WRDA '96
- 25 authorization, so we've known that there was work to be

1 done out there, under Common Features, specifically in the

- 2 levee raise. Then in WRDA '99, we added many other
- 3 features and the Natomas Cross Canal levee raise.
- 4 With the development of our understanding of
- 5 underseepage, the costs for providing flood control in the
- 6 Natomas basin skyrocketed. It went up over ten times, and
- 7 Congress said you need to go back and reanalyze the
- 8 problem and make sure you're on the right project.
- 9 Although we were authorized, they put us into the GRR
- 10 mode, which is the General Reevaluation Report, which is a
- 11 post-authorization feasibility study. So we are in
- 12 feasibility study -- we have been working on it for about
- 13 two years now -- to reexamine how to provide flood control
- 14 to the entire Natomas basin.
- 15 This is where there is some parallels to the 104
- 16 Credit Request. Section 104 Credit Request is to consider
- 17 eligible for credit, any work that could be authorized in
- 18 a future project.
- 19 And since the underseepage work that's being
- 20 proposed for Natomas is very likely to be authorized in
- 21 the project that the Corps is currently studying in
- 22 feasibility, it seems like a very good fit that could be
- 23 in a future Common Features Project.
- 24 So to me, the work that SAFCA is proposing would
- 25 very likely consider eligible for Section 104 credit on a

- 1 future Common Features element of the project.
- 2 But right now, the Corps' pace for doing a
- 3 feasibility study, it's -- it's very meticulous. They
- 4 have to do the pre-project conditions. We're currently
- 5 launching a subsurface investigation contract this spring,
- 6 collecting more and more data to establish the pre-project
- 7 for baseline conditions, and then we'll start developing
- 8 alternatives. We've got this very sequential
- 9 milestone-oriented process for developing the feasibility
- 10 of this future flood control project, which is putting us
- 11 at getting a new authorization around 2009. SAFCA's work
- 12 is significantly more rapidly paced to achieve their goals
- 13 of providing the 200-year flood protection.
- 14 So what they are proposing to do is, very likely,
- 15 would be something that the Common Features Project would
- 16 do. So right now what we think is prudent at this time is
- 17 to forward a Section 104 Request to the Corps so that this
- 18 work be considered as eligible for future credit.
- 19 It's not a done deal at this point. It's just
- 20 making them eligible. What it's basically doing is, it's
- 21 reserving future opportunities. It's keeping all the
- 22 doors open, that this important work could be eligible for
- 23 credit.
- Now, at this time, the staff for the Board hasn't
- 25 sufficiently reviewed SAFCA's work to recommend that you

1 support what they are doing or that you not support what

- 2 they are doing or to propose any type of Rec Board role in
- 3 what SAFCA is doing. But what we are recommending with
- 4 this 104 letter is at least get the ball rolling, so that
- 5 the Corps has time to examine what SAFCA is doing or
- 6 examine what this proposed work is going to do. And then
- 7 the Corps can approve that this work can be considered in
- 8 the future for credit.
- 9 So we're just keeping all the doors open. But by
- 10 forwarding the letter, we are not at all saying that it's
- 11 a Rec Board project or that the Rec Board is sponsoring it
- 12 or that we're the CEQA lead. We're not saying any of
- 13 that. We're just keeping the doors open that this work
- 14 could be considered eligible.
- 15 And we need to get the response from the Corps
- 16 before the work actually commences. So that's why the
- 17 schedule is a little pressing at this time. We wanted to
- 18 act at our earliest convenience to get the Rec Board to
- 19 forward this letter so that the Corps can get started in
- 20 the review of the work.
- 21 Did I help clear any of that up?
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 23 Are there any questions for Mr. Kerr?
- Does everyone have a copy of the letter, the
- 25 proposed letter, that was in our packet, under Item 10,

1 for this? The proposed letter that we sent to the Corps?

- 2 And everybody's had a chance to review it?
- 3 MEMBER RIE: I move to approve the letter and send
- 4 it.
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Second.
- 6 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. We have a motion and a
- 7 second.
- 8 Any discussion?
- 9 I just wanted to -- actually, yes. What I would
- 10 like to do is -- we ought to hear from the public before
- 11 we take any action on this item.
- 12 So Mr. Foley, you did say that you had an interest
- in commenting on this.
- 14 MR. FOLEY: I will take this opportunity. Thank
- 15 you, Board. Thank you gentlemen, for the opportunity to
- 16 speak.
- 17 I put my thing in SAFCA. You all have that in
- 18 SAFCA. But I would like to comment. I've been observing
- 19 everything. I have been through the whole mess. I have
- 20 been doing -- following these things, how they transpire
- 21 with Yuba County since '04. I'm familiar with it. I've
- 22 come to many, many of these boards. I see what happens.
- 23 I see the Board has the same thing as Yuba County.
- 24 You have to watch these guys. You have to control
- 25 the process better. You can't let these guys come to you.

1 I mean, it seemed to me that you have been misinformed by

- 2 these people, and you are also threatened by them.
- 3 I'm very familiar with it, because of TRLIA. So I
- 4 can speak on it. This is the local agency coming to the
- 5 Rec Board, has big plans, I consider them. And as TRLIA
- 6 turned out, they were. And then the Board is required,
- 7 under the public safety issues they raise up at the
- 8 Boards, under some pressures or something -- but the
- 9 Board, as I mentioned before, directly here, 70,000 people
- 10 and you're my tax money, our dollars. The Board -- from
- 11 my experience the Board -- the public needs this Board to
- 12 take the heat and let the other agencies carry out the
- 13 responsibilities.
- 14 It's going to be controversial, this flood control
- 15 system. And if you are passive in it, they come to you
- 16 with their plans. They have designed our flood control
- 17 system. Their primary interest is to design our flood
- 18 control system. I've been to many, many -- I can speak
- 19 with some background.
- 20 So I would please ask the Board to control the
- 21 process more than they have been in the past. They have
- 22 the powers. They have everything for it. They have the
- 23 purpose. They have the powers. They are coming to you
- 24 for the permits. Those permits are your power.
- 25 And if the process that I'm familiar with, that I

```
1 have seen, continues, this thing -- this thing being
```

- 2 called the Central Valley Plan of Flood Control is being
- 3 designed, by default, by all private interests. There is
- 4 development pressure all the time, from everywhere.
- 5 So the Board doesn't -- who else do we look to?
- 6 We've got to find another Board.
- 7 Thank you. Thank you.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any questions for Mr. Foley?
- 9 Thank you very much.
- 10 Okay. Just to kind of kick off our discussion on
- 11 our motion that we have before us, in light of the
- 12 conversation we had under Item 16, our staff has
- 13 recommended that, on line 4 of the proposed letter, if you
- 14 look at that, it says, "Sponsor SAFCA's plan to construct
- 15 part of the project along the south levee of the." And in
- 16 place of "part of the project," we -- the proposal is to
- 17 substitute the words "features consistent with that
- 18 project." So that line would read, "Sponsor SAFCA's plan
- 19 to construct features consistent with that project."
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Could you give me one moment.
- 21 I'm trying to find the exact letter. I'm fumbling to find
- 22 this one here. Okay. Thank you.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: So the language would read,
- 24 under line four, "Sponsor SAFCA's plan to construct
- 25 features consistent with that project along the south

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

- 1 levee."
- 2 MEMBER RIE: Is SAFCA okay with that? Do you need
- 3 an amendment on the motion?
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 5 MEMBER RIE: I move to approve the letter, as
- 6 written, with the additional language from staff, as
- 7 stated by President Carter and send the letter
- 8 immediately.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Second.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: And it's accepted by the
- 11 second.
- 12 Any further discussion?
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Could you repeat the motion?
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Okay. I move to approve the letter,
- 15 as written, with the amendments proposed, by Mr. Carter,
- 16 and to send the letter immediately.
- 17 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Before you vote, may I read
- 18 this to myself, one more time, please?
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other -- other items to
- 20 discuss on this? Any questions?
- 21 Give us a couple moments.
- 22 (Thereupon a break was taken in
- proceedings.)
- Is there any other discussion? Any questions? Do
- 25 people need a little more time, or are we ready?

```
1 Okay.
```

- 2 Mr. Punia, would you call the roll, please.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Vice President Butch
- 4 Hodgkins?
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Yes.
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Teri Rie?
- 7 MEMBER RIE: Yes.
- 8 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Secretary of the Board,
- 9 Lady Bug?
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yes.
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Board Member Rose Marie
- 12 Burroughs?
- 13 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes.
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: President Ben Carter?
- 15 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 16 So the motion carries unanimously.
- 17 Thank you very much, Mr. Kerr.
- 18 MR. KERR: Thank you very much.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: Now we are on to Item 17,
- 20 Strategic Plan.
- Mr. Hodgkins.
- 22 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Thank you, Mr. Carter.
- 23 I'm pleased to report that the Strategic Planning
- 24 Committee, which was -- got together with Jay and to
- 25 really focus on beginning to develop some information to

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 forward to the Board. Our primary focus here is on the

- 2 vision and values. And I think, at least, vision and
- 3 perhaps the initial values ought to be come back to the
- 4 Board at the next meeting.
- 5 I think the other thing to think about, in a
- 6 strategic planning process, is -- and I'm not sure how
- 7 clear this is to the rest of the Board. But in effect,
- 8 the Department of Water Resources is moving forward with
- 9 the bond expenditure plan. I think that contains inasmuch
- 10 of the detail that we really need to consider as part of
- 11 our strategic plan. And I think we will be supportive of
- 12 that. But I think it's -- there's a lot of information, a
- 13 lot of what's already been done in terms of defining what
- 14 they believe and what they have recommended to the
- 15 Legislature as an expenditure plan for the bonds. And
- 16 that will become part, I assume, of our strategic plan.
- 17 So do we have a commitment to actually bring
- 18 forward something, at least in terms of mission, vision,
- 19 and values, at the next Board meeting, that we can draft
- 20 for discussion.
- 21 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any questions of
- 22 Mr. Hodgkins?
- 23 All right. Very good.
- 24 Item 19, Board Comments and Task Leader Reports.
- 25 Are there any task leaders that have any reports?

1 MEMBER BURROUGHS: I have one written -- I have

- 2 one written report for our lower San Joaquin. And I
- 3 will -- and I just want to just make one comment. Most of
- 4 this has already been reported on some of the levee repair
- 5 work that's been done, from Reggie Hill, working in the
- 6 district. But he said that due to the temporary fixes of
- 7 the levees, the Army Corps is still formulating a
- 8 contingency plan to protect the City of Firebaugh, and --
- 9 if there should be a levee failure this year. So
- 10 there's -- most of the levee repair was temporary and
- 11 still needs to be all taken care of.
- 12 And I believe you spoke with Jay and also with the
- 13 Department of Water Resources. And they said that they
- 14 hope that by next year, they could address some of the
- 15 issues.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other task reports?
- 18 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I've got some concerns. We've
- 19 got a project that might be coming before us. It's the
- 20 Del Rio project. And I do have some concerns about it.
- 21 I'm not through researching it yet, but I have visited the
- 22 area, and I have talked to some of the landowners. I do
- 23 have some more material to read now, and I'm going back to
- 24 the landowners, and maybe I could report at a future date,
- 25 what I find out.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Let's see, as far as

- 2 Executive Committee update, Butch and I met with Les
- 3 Harder and Keith Swanson from -- and also Jay -- a week
- 4 ago. And much of that -- much of the discussion at that
- 5 meeting focused around the bond initiatives and bond
- 6 spending plans, all of which -- all the data that we saw
- 7 was in the report from DWR and their budget expenditure
- 8 plans. So you have all that information.
- 9 We also did talk about staffing, which Mr. Punia
- 10 will address in the next -- in his general manager report.
- 11 Is there anything else I'm missing there, Butch or
- 12 Jay?
- 13 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Let me just add one
- 14 thing: I went to the Floodplain Management Association
- 15 lunch yesterday. And at that meeting, Ricardo Pineda
- 16 passed out a copy of the revised PowerPoint presentation
- 17 for Flood Safe California. You may remember, that came
- 18 before us, but he had a lot of -- and that's up on the Web
- 19 site, although I don't remember specifically the address
- 20 for it.
- 21 But he mentioned also that they are going to
- 22 schedule, I assume, in the near future, seven public
- 23 workshops to take that out and begin to get public input.
- 24 So maybe it would be worthwhile if Mr. Punia could perhaps
- 25 find out more of the details on that and get the Board

1 members an e-mail about when those public workshops are

- 2 going to be held and where.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: I think there was one this morning,
- 4 here at 9 o'clock.
- 5 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Is that right?
- 6 MEMBER RIE: Yeah.
- 7 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: So the engineers are
- 8 doing it again. They are out there trying to get
- 9 something done.
- 10 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other general Board
- 11 comments?
- 12 Okay. Then Mr. Punia, Report of the Activities of
- 13 General Manager.
- 14 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Jay Punia, General
- 15 Manager.
- 16 Status of the permits, during last year, 2006, we
- 17 received about 160 applications. Out of these 160, about
- 18 39 applications are still active. And the rest of the,
- 19 about, 120 applications were processed by the staff.
- 20 Staff worked extremely hard. Mike Mirmazaheri group,
- 21 Steve Bradley, and our legal staff need to be commended,
- 22 to process that many projects.
- 23 San Joaquin Flood Protection Technical Advisory
- 24 Committee meeting; I attended that meeting in Stockton.
- 25 This is the --

1 MEMBER RIE: Question about the permits process

- 2 before we go.
- 3 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes.
- 4 MEMBER RIE: Were there any permits carried over
- 5 from prior years, prior to 2006?
- 6 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I need to go back and dig
- 7 into this before answering this question. I will report
- 8 back in next month's briefing.
- 9 MEMBER RIE: Okay. And can the Board members get
- 10 copies of that?
- 11 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Yes. I will be, in the
- 12 future, giving you a copy of the active permits and where
- 13 the status is.
- 14 MEMBER RIE: Okay.
- 15 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: San Joaquin Flood
- 16 Protection Technical Advisory Committee, they invited me
- 17 to talk to them about the role and responsibilities of the
- 18 Reclamation Board.
- 19 And this committee is made up of mostly people
- 20 around the Stockton area. And they are developing their
- 21 own version of how the bond funding should be allocated.
- 22 Mr. Dante Nomellini presented a paper in which they are
- 23 coming up with their proposal that how the funding should
- 24 be allocated, and they will be distributing that paper to
- 25 the Board members and us, and to the Department of Water

1 Resources, in a wide circulation. Their proposal is that

- 2 the money should be allocated per mile basis. They are
- 3 coming up with their proposal, that normally who should
- 4 get more than 3 million per mile and who normally should
- 5 get around 300,000 per mile.
- They were expressing concerns that some of the
- 7 urban applicants are ready for the early implementation,
- 8 whereas some of the rural areas are not ready. So they
- 9 are concerned that the money may not be drawn by the urban
- 10 folks, whereas the rural area may be left out.
- 11 So they are going to distribute this paper for the
- 12 Reclamation's Board consideration and for the Department
- of Water Resources to consider.
- 14 During the same day, Atlas Tract people invited me
- 15 to give a briefing of potential -- request to the
- 16 Reclamation Board. Atlas Tract is in the Stockton area.
- 17 The urban population close to that tract is protected by
- 18 the urban levees.
- 19 In that area, a local developer has built a new
- 20 levee. And in their judgment, there's no need of a
- 21 federal flood control project levee, so they are seeking
- 22 that the Board should request the U.S. Army Corps of
- 23 Engineers that there's no need of federal levee, because
- 24 they have built a new stronger levee. So obviously, this
- 25 is a major issue. A major corps is needed, the U.S. Army

1 Corps of Engineers. They will be submitting documentation

- 2 to the Board, and we will be bringing it to the Board.
- 3 We already covered the hydraulic impact analysis
- 4 subject.
- 5 Budget change proposal; our two positions, which
- 6 we requested in fiscal year 07/08 in the budget. One
- 7 position we requested is for the senior engineer; the
- 8 second position is associate government program analyst
- 9 for administration support to the Reclamation Board.
- 10 So those positions will be available to us,
- 11 starting July 1st.
- 12 But in the meantime, Rod and we were working so
- 13 that we can jumpstart this and get a position borrowed
- 14 from the Department and start the hiring process.
- 15 Rod informed today -- Rod Mayer informed me today
- 16 that we got the go-ahead for our senior engineer position,
- 17 so that we can start the paperwork to hire this person
- 18 before July 1st.
- 19 So I will be working to get this advertisement
- 20 starting Monday, so that we can bring somebody to help
- 21 Steve and the Rec Board staff.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: If given that, what's -- what
- 23 do you think the lead time is in terms of having somebody
- in the office, working?
- 25 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: I would say the way the

```
1 process is set up, it will take at least a couple months
```

- 2 before we can have a physical presence, because we have to
- 3 go through the advertisement process and then interview
- 4 process. And then -- at least two months, I would say.
- 5 MEMBER RIE: Are you guys planning to go put a
- 6 notice out for people, already working here, to transfer?
- 7 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: That's correct. Our first
- 8 approach will be to advertise in the Department's job
- 9 opportunity bulletin and try to see people within the
- 10 state service. And once we advertise, our positions
- 11 people from within and other sister state agencies can
- 12 apply on those positions.
- 13 And then our plan is to reassess, once we have
- 14 these additional staff available to us. And then if
- 15 needed, then we will be submitting another budget change
- 16 proposal for fiscal year 08/09.
- 17 And Department -- Lester Snow is having a briefing
- 18 on a weekly basis on a Flood Safe Initiative and
- 19 development of the Flood Plan. And I am participating in
- 20 those meetings with other DWR staff on a weekly basis.
- 21 I think that's it, what I have to report. If
- 22 there are any question on any of these subjects or any
- other, I would be glad to answer.
- 24 MEMBER BURROUGHS: One question on staff. I
- 25 congratulate you on getting the approval to get more staff

1 assigned to us. But if we have a huge amount of work

- 2 that's coming through, to the Board, in the next two
- 3 months, would it be possible to request DWR to loan us
- 4 some staff in the interim, until we hire someone?
- 5 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: We discussed, in our
- 6 executive committee meeting with President Ben and Vice
- 7 President Butch Hodgkins, there are two or three things:
- 8 One is to bring a retired annuitant. We have retired
- 9 annuitant staff on the list from the Department. So we
- 10 will be first trying to pick up people from the retired
- 11 annuitant list, if they have sufficient experience and
- 12 meets our need.
- 13 And then we can also hire admin -- like
- 14 administration types to the Board. We will hire a student
- 15 assistant. So these things are easier to implement than
- 16 getting a new position from the Department of Water
- 17 Resources.
- 18 But if those things are not meeting our need, then
- 19 we will be seeking to borrow a position from the DWR.
- 20 PRESIDENT CARTER: Any other questions?
- 21 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Now, may I back up for a
- 22 minute, back to Board comments and task leaders, because I
- 23 don't have any questions for you, Jay.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Are there any questions for
- 25 Jay?

1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Just one. Jay, are

- 2 these positions approved now or are they approved as the
- 3 budget is approved?
- 4 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: They are in the budget.
- 5 Still until the Legislature approves the budget, there's a
- 6 slight chance that the Legislature may move any of these
- 7 positions to someplace else, or they may delete it. But
- 8 they are presently in the budget.
- 9 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: But the new budget
- 10 doesn't take effect until July. Can you do anything to
- 11 hire these people before then?
- 12 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: That's -- we got these
- 13 loan positions that we got authorization to hire at least
- 14 one position of these two, before July 1st.
- 15 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Okay. I'm sorry. I
- 16 must not have been listening.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: So the senior engineer position
- 18 will be filled as soon as possible, starting tomorrow --
- 19 starting Monday.
- 20 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Okay. Now, I have a couple of
- 21 questions: First of all, we stumbled on 16 and we
- 22 stumbled and we stumbled. Maybe we should have stayed
- 23 with 10 before 16. But what I want to know then, this
- 24 letter clarified what we were trying to accomplish. Would
- 25 it have been possible, once we come in here -- my binder

1 is divided up into sections. If I had, perhaps, had this

- 2 letter ahead of time, had inserted it into Section 10.A,
- 3 maybe had a chance to look at it, maybe it would have
- 4 clarified things for us. But as each thing comes up,
- 5 we're handed this at the very last minute. That's -- it's
- 6 a problem for me.
- 7 MEMBER BURROUGHS: As it is for me. It is for me
- 8 too. I think that anything that isn't presented in our
- 9 Board packet, we shouldn't be asking.
- 10 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Especially when it calls for a
- 11 motion.
- 12 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Yes, I agree.
- 13 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Was it included in the
- 14 package or not?
- 15 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: No, it was not
- 16 included in the packet. It was e-mailed. I believe it
- 17 was e-mailed.
- 18 MEMBER BURROUGHS: But only a few days ago.
- 19 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: That's when we got
- 20 it.
- 21 MEMBER BURROUGHS: It just came in a couple days
- 22 ago. But whether it comes via e-mail or hand delivery, if
- 23 it isn't in a timely manner, I don't think that it is
- 24 correct for us to have to make a decision on, specifically
- 25 action items, if it's not in our Board packet. Because

1 you can't always depend on the e-mail to be working or --

- 2 for a matter of fact, there has been several times I'm out
- 3 of town, don't have access to e-mail, so I don't have
- 4 access to the information until I get here.
- 5 I'm uncomfortable with that.
- 6 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: May I say something?
- 7 We have taken measures and if you take a look at
- 8 your schedule for this year, I've kind of let you know
- 9 what we have asked from the staff; that they get us the
- 10 packets by the deadline date, and we are also saying that
- 11 we will try -- we will be firm on it. We know there will
- 12 be exceptions. But we are going to be firm that if it's
- 13 not to us by the deadline date, it may not be put on the
- 14 agenda. Okay?
- 15 The other thing I would like to say is: I was --
- 16 to address your comment, Rose Marie, I was told that you
- 17 folks didn't want to be burdened with a whole lot of paper
- 18 until the item came up. My thought is that when I come
- 19 in, whatever I have I would give to you beforehand. That
- 20 way, you would have had the letter beforehand, because I
- 21 did bring it with me. So that's something you will have
- 22 to decide.
- 23 MEMBER RIE: I don't think we mind being burdened
- 24 with paper. The more, the better. And on this chart,
- 25 here, it says that staff is now attempting to e-mail the

1 staff reports as they come in, to avoid multiple overnight

- 2 mailings. I know it's a pain and it's an expense, but I
- 3 personally would prefer to get it overnight than I see
- 4 it's Federal Express or UPS and it's urgent, then I open
- 5 it immediately, whereas I get so many e-mails every day,
- 6 that I don't have a chance to get to all my e-mails.
- 7 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: The e-mail is kept as
- 8 a way of getting you something at the last minute. We do
- 9 have the option of the overnight. But what we're really
- 10 working on is to have the information, the supporting
- 11 information in the packets, that go out on Wednesday, ten
- 12 days before.
- 13 SECRETARY DOHERTY: I did read all my e-mails I
- 14 got. I didn't run off copies because I knew I was getting
- 15 copies here. I just do not remember seeing this one. I
- 16 got the reports on activities of the Department of Water
- 17 Resources, all of that.
- 18 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: So on our end, we're
- 19 going to try and be better on getting this information.
- 20 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Well, you've improved greatly,
- 21 and we appreciate all your effort and hard work.
- I would also prefer that we just, rather than
- 23 waste things, and not know if we miss something, I would
- 24 prefer just that we have a deadline date, everything
- 25 that's in comes that one time. If there's anything else

1 that's coming later, it doesn't get admitted to the Board

- 2 meeting. That's my recommendation. Because if you
- 3 have -- if you have five different things that are coming
- 4 in at all different times, and you're not at home, and you
- 5 are traveling, you don't know what you have missed. So I
- 6 say we get one packet with all the information at the
- 7 appropriate time. That's what I would like to try to
- 8 shoot for. Thank you.
- 9 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Any other Board comments
- 10 on that?
- 11 With that we'll look at future agenda. Do we have
- 12 a draft?
- 13 There were a few things that did come up today
- 14 that are for future agendas. We talked about getting a --
- 15 getting some information on the Caltrans TRLIA detention
- 16 basin next month. That would be February.
- 17 Are we -- we talked about staff reviewing the
- 18 Delta Levee subventions funding for RD 800.
- 19 Is that doable by next month?
- 20 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I would have to ask the
- 21 Delta Levee subvention people. But I don't see why not.
- 22 PRESIDENT CARTER: Potentially that's next month.
- 23 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Before you move on for your
- 24 action item for Three Rivers, I would like to request it
- 25 to be an action item.

1 PRESIDENT CARTER: Specifically what action are

- 2 you asking for?
- 3 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Well, in regard to the
- 4 investigation and some of the questions that were raised
- 5 here today. While we're getting a report back, I would
- 6 like to have it as an action item to make sure that the
- 7 permit is being followed through correctly.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: But that would be -- you're
- 9 asking the staff to advise the Board on whether or not the
- 10 permit is being implemented properly.
- 11 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Isn't that one of the reports
- 12 back to our Board?
- 13 And all I'm asking for is it to be an action item,
- 14 in case there's issues we need to address, rather than
- 15 just skimming a report.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. I don't know.
- 17 Staff, how do you envision this investigation and
- 18 report on the detention basin up there, of the Yuba River?
- 19 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: My vision is that we will
- 20 send the inspector and he will have his inspection report
- 21 and he will give the report to our chief engineer and that
- 22 he will report back to you, that whether this work needs a
- 23 permit from the Board or we -- I think depending on what's
- 24 in the report, we have to take action that if it's
- 25 definitely in need of a permit, then we will be right away

- 1 coordinating with them so that they can obtain a permit
- 2 from us. And we will report back to the Board what's the
- 3 status of that investigation.
- 4 Steve may have other things to add.
- 5 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: I think I would also like
- 6 to coordinate with the Corps. You heard John Hess say
- 7 they were looking into it. I think -- I talked with Rick
- 8 Rinehart earlier today, and he said the design for that
- 9 showed it was only two feet deep. That's not too much to
- 10 worry, but he said he went out there the other day and
- 11 it's somewhere between four and six feet deep. So they
- 12 are looking into it. So there's a lot of people looking
- 13 into this pit. Like I said, this was close enough that it
- 14 probably should have been part of the project. Part of it
- 15 was negotiations with Caltrans and some other things as to
- 16 how this got implemented. Typical little hiccup there in
- 17 an overall major project, but nothing major, I think, that
- 18 we can't deal with.
- 19 PRESIDENT CARTER: It's very interesting that the
- 20 permits -- that the design was two feet and it's now much
- 21 deeper. Is Caltrans running this project or is TRLIA?
- 22 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: No, TRLIA is.
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: And if Rick Rinehart is the
- 24 engineer on that, how come it's twice as deep as what the
- 25 design is?

- 1 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: He's not the engineer.
- 2 He's the program manager. HDR was the design and lead for
- 3 this.
- 4 And that's what Rick said. He said the design was
- 5 two feet. That was what he was told the other day. And
- 6 he said they found out it's four to six. And he said,
- 7 "We're looking into what the difference is, too, and why."
- 8 You know, could be that they are just
- 9 over-excavating so they can compact it and make a very
- 10 firm base for the detention basin.
- I don't know what the reasons are.
- 12 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Well, I appreciate you
- 13 mentioning the U.S. Army Corps engineering study, but I
- 14 think it should be on the agenda, since he said it would
- 15 be over a year, as an information item as well, for the
- 16 future. He said he was happy to come today.
- 17 PRESIDENT CARTER: So I just, I -- unless this is
- 18 an encroachment permit that requires Board action, many of
- 19 which don't, the staff goes ahead and does that, I don't
- 20 see a need -- we'll leave it to staff to determine whether
- 21 or not it needs to be a Board action item or if it's an
- 22 informational briefing.
- 23 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: If it turns out to be a
- 24 permit issue, we'll probably put it under the permit
- 25 section.

- 1 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Since there's unanswered
- 2 questions and more reporting back, not only from the Corps
- 3 but other ones, I'm still requesting that it be an action
- 4 item.
- 5 SECRETARY DOHERTY: When you say "action item," do
- 6 you mean that if there's a violation, they should cease
- 7 and desist?
- 8 MEMBER BURROUGHS: No. I'm not proposing any --
- 9 any action at all. I just want to be able to take action
- 10 if need be. That's all.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. So if staff feels that
- 12 an action needs to be taken, then put it on there as an
- 13 action item. If they don't, I think we ought to leave it
- 14 to their discretion that it's just an informational
- 15 briefing. There's no need to put it on as an action item
- 16 if there's no action to be taken.
- 17 MEMBER BURROUGHS: At this point we don't know.
- 18 PRESIDENT CARTER: Right. And they will determine
- 19 that in the meantime. Between now and the time the agenda
- 20 comes, the staff will do their investigation to determine
- 21 what's the appropriate listing on the agenda.
- 22 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The agenda needs to state
- 23 what action you want to be taken so that the public knows
- 24 what's going to be addressed.
- 25 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: If there's a need for an

1 action item, Board Member Rose Marie, we will definitely

- 2 have an action item. But based upon our investigation,
- 3 there's no need of Board action, then we will inform you
- 4 what the investigation is all about and why there was no
- 5 need for an action from the Board.
- 6 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Okay. Well, with that, then, I
- 7 would also request that we have legal counsel as well as
- 8 staff comment on the issues that were stated today by
- 9 CCRG.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 12 So you all have a proposed agenda in front of you,
- 13 a draft agenda. Item 11, Reconsideration of the General
- 14 Delegation of Authority. Mr. Morgan, could you tell us --
- 15 speak to that.
- 16 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I presume this was a
- 17 cut-and-paste job?
- 18 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: I was going to say
- 19 that this is a -- pretty much of a shell. I left some
- 20 items on, that I thought might come up again, the next
- 21 month.
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Right. And since we didn't
- 23 know what would happen with the records, we just left it
- 24 on.
- 25 STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: Yes.

1 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: In light of what happened,

- 2 we can take that off.
- 3 PRESIDENT CARTER: Item 11 is gone. Okay.
- 4 River Partners, tabled from today, potentially
- 5 could come up next month.
- 6 And encroachment permit application.
- 8 PRESIDENT CARTER: Yes.
- 9 MEMBER RIE: Could we have Ricardo Pineda come
- 10 back? I know it was probably December, I think, when he
- 11 was giving us the presentation on the map modernization.
- 12 And he didn't have enough time, so he had to make his
- 13 presentation very brief.
- 14 If we have time, I would like him to come back and
- 15 give us an update.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. Let's see if we can make
- 17 that happen, if that would make sense.
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Is there any point in
- 19 trying to talk about 40820, whatever it is? There was an
- 20 opportunity for input to the Corps on standards for 408.
- 21 Has anything happened?
- 22 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: No. They had some sort of
- 23 eclipsis on that. We have not developed any kind of a
- 24 recommendation for the Corps. If you would like to have a
- 25 discussion about that, we could.

```
1 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: Well --
```

- 2 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: I think it would be --
- 3 VICE PRESIDENT HODGKINS: I don't know if
- 4 discussion makes as much sense as much as draft
- 5 recommendations. So Ben -- not that I'm looking for more
- 6 controversial issues.
- 7 MEMBER RIE: I believe the Corps is actually
- 8 revising those guidelines yet again. So we may want to
- 9 wait until they come out with their next draft with that.
- 10 MEMBER BURROUGHS: That would be easy to check
- 11 with them on. Speaking about having people come back, one
- 12 of the topics that's been here, present, and was present
- 13 today, I would like to know if there's any recommendation
- 14 of having a speaker come in to speak about global warming.
- 15 And also if we have room, either this month or
- 16 next month, to have the Berkeley group that studies the
- 17 report from the post effects of Katrina, I would be
- 18 interested in hearing that.
- 19 MEMBER RIE: We could invite Al Gore.
- 20 (Laughter.)
- 21 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: You know, you all laugh,
- 22 but if you have ever watched his movie, it's something I
- 23 recommend to the Board staff, who are making the
- 24 presentations to the Board, as an example of how you make
- 25 a presentation. It's a wonderful use of PowerPoint and

1 addressing a nontechnical audience and informing them of

- 2 whatever your viewpoint is.
- 3 And so, after everyone watches it -- to see what
- 4 they think of it is fine. But I always want the Board
- 5 staff, the people who come up here and address this Board,
- 6 see this because we have a very similar audience here, at
- 7 the Board, and it's valuable for that.
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What is it?
- 9 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: Al Gore's movie, "The
- 10 Inconvenient Truth."
- 11 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Oh, okay.
- 12 LEGAL COUNSEL MORGAN: It's a PowerPoint
- 13 presentation on film.
- 14 PRESIDENT CARTER: If you can stay awake.
- 15 MEMBER RIE: Right.
- 16 PRESIDENT CARTER: There was also a suggestion by
- 17 Butch to form a subcommittee to review the Natomas work
- 18 with SAFCA. That would require an action item. It would
- 19 have to be agendized.
- 20 Shall I put that on the agenda, try and put that
- 21 on the agenda for next month?
- 22 MEMBER RIE: Does SAFCA want a committee?
- 23 PRESIDENT CARTER: I didn't get a strong sense one
- 24 way or the other.
- 25 MEMBER BURROUGHS: Personally, I'm not interested

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

1 in a subcommittee, but I would rather have all information

- 2 presented to all the Board. That's my view.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 PRESIDENT CARTER: We'll check with SAFCA, see if
- 5 they are interested, and what the potential benefit of
- 6 that subcommittee might be.
- 7 Any other suggestions?
- 8 SECRETARY DOHERTY: What happened -- whatever
- 9 happened to the West Sac thing? Did it go away?
- 10 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: The -- you mean the
- 11 project?
- 12 SECRETARY DOHERTY: Yeah.
- 13 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It's still out there
- 14 along with the docks. They are looking for some
- 15 elevations. I looked. There's a 1957 profile. There's
- 16 the profile in the O&M which doesn't correspond with that.
- 17 There's a 1992 update, but they assume 180,000 coming out
- 18 of the Sacramento River. And there's one more that I
- 19 found. I can't remember which one that was.
- 20 So I need to sit down with the Corps. I actually
- 21 have a meeting on the 24th with the docks people and the
- 22 Corps. And maybe we can hack through some of this stuff.
- 23 This is very confusing as to what we should be regulating.
- 24 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay.
- 25 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: It would be nice to have

1 a new plan of flood control. But we're dealing with 50,

- 2 60, 70 years of out-of-date stuff in a lot of ways.
- 3 MEMBER RIE: Well, if you have any new information
- 4 after you meet with them, could we have Steve give a quick
- 5 five-minute update on the next agenda?
- 6 But that's up to you, Steve.
- 7 CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We may not even come to
- 8 any conclusion. I just -- like I said, I've done a little
- 9 bit of work on this at various times. And like I said, I
- 10 found four different profiles for what basically the urban
- 11 reach between Power -- American River and about Miller
- 12 Park.
- 13 PRESIDENT CARTER: Okay. I'm sure there will be
- 14 plenty of other business to conduct that will materialize
- 15 between now and the time we have to issue the agenda. So
- 16 I know that it will fill up.
- 17 If there are no other suggestions, we'll proceed
- 18 with these. And are there any other comments, concerns?
- 19 Yes. Mr. Punia?
- 20 GENERAL MANAGER PUNIA: Just want to coordinate
- 21 with you what will be the best approach to sign this
- 22 letter? Obviously, we would like to sign it as soon as
- 23 possible, the letter to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers,
- 24 Section 104 credit. But the proposed changes, we could
- 25 not -- I don't think we have the capability to make and

```
incorporate those changes right away.
 1
             STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: The way Lori has
 2
     handled it in the past is, if the change is on the first
 3
 4
     page, you can still sign the second page and we'll make
 5
     the changes. I can e-mail you or forward a copy so you
 6
    know that I have made the changes.
             PRESIDENT CARTER: Can I trust you?
 8
             STAFF ASSISTANT PENDLEBURY: Absolutely not.
            (Laughter.)
             CHIEF ENGINEER BRADLEY: We will thank you in
10
11
     advance for the pay raises.
            PRESIDENT CARTER: Well, Jay we can coordinate
12
13
     offline.
14
             So we are adjourned.
             (The Reclamation Board meeting adjourned at
15
16
             4:51 p.m.)
17
18
19
20
21
```

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING CORPORATION (916) 362-2345

22

23

24

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	I, KATHRYN S. KENYON, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
3	of the State of California, do hereby certify:
4	That I am a disinterested person herein; that the
5	foregoing Reclamation Board Meeting was reported in
6	shorthand by me, Kathryn S. Kenyon, a Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter of the State of California, and thereafter
8	transcribed into typewriting.
9	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
10	attorney for any of the parties to said meeting nor in any
11	way interested in the outcome of said meeting.
12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
13	29th day of January, 2007.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	KATHRYN S. KENYON, CSR
23	Certified Shorthand Reporter
24	License No. 13061
25	